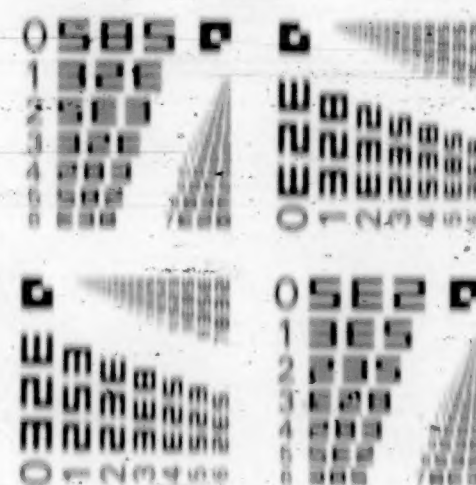


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

364

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 364

Connecticut

Canfield's Regiment, Militia
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia
Chester's Regiment
Cook's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllis') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Tifcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)-
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsay's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Walt's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Barton, Peter

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(1)

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Allen Brewster

Soldier

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"At A Reg^{mt} Court Marshal Holden at Westpoint
Sept^r the 22^d 1781 By Order of Colo. Canfield
Whereof Capt. J. Hotchkiss President &c. For
the Trial of Peter Barton Soldier in Capt. Couchs
Company and Col. Canfield's Reg^{mt} Confined for
Leaving his Guard at Fort No 3 and Staying all
Night With out Leave the prisoner pleads
Guilty and Throughs himself on the Mercy of
the Court: The Court finds the prisoner Guilty
of the Crime Laid to his Charge and therefore
Sentence him to Receive Thirteen Stripes on the
Naked Back

S^t J. Hotchkiss president

Lieut Crane

Lieut Booth

Ensign Whitmore

Ensign Morrill

} Members

The Com^d approves of the Sentence of the Reg^{mt}
Court Marshal against peter Barton and Orders
that it be put In Execution on Monday the 24th
Inst. at 6 o'clock after Noon

SAM^l CANFIELD Lieut. Col. Com.

Sept^r 24th 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record of Court

11

S. K. Newton

(113)

Copyist.

2
Baldin,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Belcher

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies.

(648)

K. K. K.

(Copy)

Booth

3

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

29

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Essex

Appears with the rank of ^{1st} Lieut on a

Roller

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Roller not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of records

(548)

R. Thomson

(Copy)

24
Canfield, Samuel

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

39157-218

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(0

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l Canfield
Lieut Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"At A Reg^{mt} Court Marshal Holden at Westpoint
Sept^r the 22^d 1781 By Order of Colo. Canfield
Where of Capt. J. Hotchkiss President &c. For
the Trial of Peter Barton Soldier in Capt. Couchs
Company and Col. Canfield's Reg^t Confind for
Leaving his Guard at Fort No. 3 and Staying all
Night With out Leave the prisoner pleads
Guilty and Throughs himselfe on the Mercy of
the Court: The Court finds the prisoner Giltey
of the Crime Laid to his Charge and therefore
Sentence him to Receive Thirteen Stripes on the
Naked Back

S^t J. Hotchkiss president

Lie Crane	}	Members
Lie Booth		
Ens ^r Whitmore		
Ens ^r Morrill		

The Com^d approves of the Sentence of the Reg^{mt}
Court Marshal against peter Barton and Orders
that it be put In Execution on Monday the 24th
Inst. at 6 oClock after Noon

SAM^l CANFIELD Lieut. Col. Com.

Sept^r 24th 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies

3

(118)

Richardson

(Copy)

5
Darew,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2223	20
2	2223	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Green

Appears with the rank of *(1) Capt* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies:

(648)

C. R. Hunter

Copyist

(1) | Canfield's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

(1) *Canfield*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Weekly Return

of 1st Col^l Samuel Canfield's Reg^t of Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Heard Point*
Sept. 27, 1776

Number of records:

2 *Williamston*

(618)

Copyist

6
Cook,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3915	20
2	7250	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(V) | Canfield's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Coan

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies:

(648)

E. R. Thomson

Copyist.

(1) | Canfield's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

(1) 004

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Canfield's Regt of Connecticut Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated West Point

Sept. 27, 178

Number of Copies

2

Williamson

(618)

Copyist

Couch,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214
2 37215
3 37216
4 37217
5 37218
6 37219
7 37220
8 37221
9 37222
10 37223
11 37224
12 37225
13 37226
14 37227
15 37228
16 37229
17 37230
18 37231
19 37232
20 37233

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

() Canfield's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Conch

Copy

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"At A Reg^{mt} Court Marshal Holden at Westpoint
Sept^r the 22^d 1781 By Order of Colo. Canfield
Where of Capt J. Hotchkiss President &c. For
the Trial of Peter Barton Soldier in Capt. Conchs
Company and Col Canfield's Reg^{mt} Confind for
Leaving his Guard at Fort No. 3 and Staying all
Night With out Leave the prisoner pleads
Guilty and Throughs himselfe on the Mercy of
the Court: The Court finds the prisoner Giltey
of the Crime Laid to his Charge and therefore
Sentance him to Recieve Thirteen Stripes on the
Naked Back

8th J. Hotchkiss president

Lieut Crane	}	Members
Lieut Booth		
Ens ^{rs} Whitmore		
Ens ^{rs} Morrill		

The Comnd approves of the Sentence of the Reg^{mt}
Court Marshal against peter Barton and Orders
that it be put In Execution on Monday the 24th
Inst. at 6 o'clock after Noon

SAM^l CANFIELD Lieut. Col. Com.

Sept^r 24th 1781."

Revolutionary War.

Record of record

3

(148)

Lithemston

Copyist.

Cantfield's Regiment.

Cum.
NELSON.

(1) on the

Appears with the rank of Capt on 11

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Canfield's Reg^t of Connecticut
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept. 27, 1761

1940

2

(K/Remittances)

(154)

(b)(7)(C)

(^b)

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

^b
Cover

Appears with the rank of ^b Capt on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Presented at ...

(648)

Leg. Room

Copyist

8
Name.

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34237260	20
2	3230	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(1)

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

(1)

Canfield

Appears with the rank of (Lieut.) on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Regt Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Recording of records:

E. L. Hornum

(648)

Copyist.

Denison, Henry

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37. 137 223
1 224
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Henry Clemons

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col' Samuel Canfield Reg' Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of Pages.

1

(648)

E. R. Thomson

Copyist.

Henry Demarest
Appears with the rank of Lieut on 11

Henry Demarest
of Lt. Col: Samuel Pangfield's Regt.
of Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War.)
dated West Point Sept. 27, 178

This name appears on this Return as a
Signature to the Return.

16461 Thompson.

Copyist.

10
Durkey,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34	372	38
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Amesbury
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roster

of the officers of Col. Samuel Canfield Regt. Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies

(548)

R. H. Henshaw

(Copyist)

11
Eals,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

89

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Ensl

Appears with the rank of

1st Lt.

on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Regt Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Proceedings of Congress

(548)

R. H. H. H. H. H.

(Copy)

Fuller.

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

1781

Appears with the rank of **MAJOR** on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies

1
(548)

K. M. M. M.

Copy

15
Griffin

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

00/

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Driffman

Appears with the rank of

Capt.

on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies

(548)

R. Remington

Copied

9/

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Whiffen

Appears with the rank of

Capt.

on a

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Canfield's Regt of Connecticut
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sept. 27, 176

7

Number of rounds

2

E. R. Thomson

(618)

Copyist

Hoblam, Amos

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137254

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Wm. Robb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Canfield's Reg^t of Connecticut
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*

Sept. 27, 1776

Number of copies

2

S. H. Hinton

(618)

Copyd.

Hutchkiss, J

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

265 Canfield's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Colchman

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Weekly Return

of 1st Col Samuel Canfield's Regt of Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept. 27, 1776

Number of records

2 C. R. Heinzen

(618)

Copy

26

Canfield's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

450 1st line

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^l Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies:

R. Thomson

(648)

Copy.

26

Canfield's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.J. Hotchkiss
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"At A Reg^{mt} Court Marshal Holden at Westpoint
Sept^r the 22^d 1781 By Order of Colo: Canfield
Whereof Capt. J. Hotchkiss President &c. For
the Trial of Peter Barton Soldier in Capt. Couchs
Company and Col. Canfield's Reg^t Confind for
Leaving his Guard at Fort No. 3 and Staying all
Night With out Leave the prisoner pleads
Guilty and Throughs himselfe on the Marcy of
the Court : The Court finds the prisoner Guilty
of the Crime Laid to his Charge and therefore
Sentance him to Recieve Thirteen Stripes on the
Naked Back

S^t J. Hotchkiss president

Le ^t Crane	} Members
Le ^t Booth	
Ens ^g Whitmore	
Ens ^g Merrill	

The Comnd approves of the Sentence of the Reg^{mt}
Court Marshal against peter Barton and Orders
that it be put In Execution on Monday the 24th
Inst. at 6 oClock after Noon

SAM^l CANFIELD Lieut. Col. Com.Sept^r 24th 1781."**(Revolutionary War.)**

Signed at Council

B

E. Thomson

(58)

Copyist.

16
Jackson,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J Canfield's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Weekly Return

of 1st Col Samuel Canfield's Regt of Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Heat Point*

Sept. 27, 17*76*

Number of rounds.

2

(618)

Stoughton

Copy

Merils,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Morrill,

Monvill,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

March

Enc

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"At A Reg^{mt} Court Marshal Holden at Westpoint
Sept^m the 22^d 1781 By Order of Colo. Canfield
Where of Capt. J. Hotchkiss President &c. For
the Trial of Peter Barton Soldier in Capt. Couchs
Company and Col. Canfield's Reg^{mt} Confind for
Leaving his Guard at Fort No. 3 and Staying all
Night With out Leave the prisoner pleads
Guilty and Throughs himselfe on the Marcy of
the Court: The Court finds the prisoner Giltey
of the Crime Laid to his Charge and therefore
Sentance him to Recieve Thirteen Stripes on the
Naked Back

S^t J. Hotchkiss president

Lt^l Crane

Lt^l Booth

Ens^l Whitmore

Ens^l Merrill

Members

The Com^d approves of the Sentence of the Reg^{mt}
Court Marshal against peter Barton and Orders
that it be put In Execution on Monday the 24th
Inst. at 6 oClock after Noon

SAM^l CANFIELD Lieut. Col. Com.

Sept^r 24th 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies

3

E. H. H. H. H. H.

(18)

Copyist

7M

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Merile

Appears with the rank of *(Lieut)* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Regt Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies:

(618)

C. R. Thomson

Copyist

19
Nickols,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3713722
725
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

54

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

1 piece of

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of records:

1

E. R. Thorne

(548)

Copyist.

11

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Nichols

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Canfield's Regt of Connecticut
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept. 27, 1786

Number of copies

2

St. Johnsen

(1648)

Copyist

Norton,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

History

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Proceedings of council.

(648)

E. K. Thompson

(Copy)

21
Parley

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Canfield

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies.

(588)

E. H. Ripston

(Copy)

22
Peek.

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(P) | Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of ^(1st) *Major* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Preserved of records:

(548)

C. Richardson

Copy

23
Ponter,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

18

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

2
0 3 1 4

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Regt Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies.

1

R. Thompson

(648)

Copy

24
Seldin,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34
2	35
3	36
4	37
5	38
6	39
7	40
8	41
9	42
10	43
11	44
12	45
13	46
14	47
15	48
16	49
17	50
18	51
19	52
20	53

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

W. F. Canfield

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col. Samuel Canfield Regt. Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of record.

(618)

W. F. Canfield

Copyist

Starr,

25

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40

41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Stearns

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^l Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of entries:

(648)

R. Stearns

Copyist

8

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Star

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Canfield's Regt of Connecticut
Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated West Point

Sept. 27, 178

In witness whereof

2

E. R. Thomson

(648)

Copyist

26
Deposits

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

8

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Superior

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies:

Richardson

(648)

(Copy)

27

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Magic:

See also

U

Candfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Young

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Weekly Return

of Lt Col Samuel Candfield's Reg^t of Connecticut
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 21 1776

Sept. 27, 1776

Number of rounds

2

Relicton

(648)

Copyist.

11 | Canfield's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Youngkin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies:

E. R. Mendenhall

28
Vomberson,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1-25137242
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Canfield's

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies.

1
(548)

Attestation

(Copy)

20
Whitmore,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Whitmore,

30

Whitmore,

Canfield's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Whitmore

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roster

of the officers of Col^d Samuel Canfield Reg^t Con-
necticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster not dated, but covers period September 17
to October 9, 1781.

Number of copies.

(648)

L. H. Brownson

(Copy).

W

Canfield's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Whitmore

(m)

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"At A Reg^{mt} Court Marshal Holden at Westpoint
Sept^r the 22^d 1781 By Order of Colo. Canfield
Where of Capt. J. Hotchkiss President &c. For
the Trial of Peter Barton Soldier in Capt. Conchs
Company and Col. Canfield's Reg^t Confind for
Leaving his Guard at Fort No. 3 and Staying all
Night With out Leave the prisoner pleads
Guilty and Throughs himselfe on the Mercy of
the Court: The Court finds the prisoner Guilty
of the Crime Laid to his Charge and therefore
Sentance him to Receive Thirteen Stripes on the
Naked Back

S^t J. Hotchkiss president

Le^t Crane

Le^t Booth

Em^s Whitmore

Em^s Morrill

} Members

The Com^d approves of the Sentence of the Reg^{mt}
Court Marshal against peter Barton and Orders
that it be put In Execution on Monday the 24th
Inst. at 6 oClock after Noon

SAM^l CASTELLER Lieut. Col. Com.

Sept^r 24th 1781."

Revolutionary War.

State of Conn.

3

E. K. H. M. O. N.

(518)

Copyist

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
OF
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Nathan Deane

Co.,

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Capt Matthew Bowen's Co
Chapman's Regt. of Foot Conn Militia
Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Matthew Bowen's Company Commanded by Samuel Chapman Esqr Col. of Foot Genl Dyer's Brigade of Militia State of Connecticut under the Command of Major General Sullivan New York Expedition State Rhode Island in August and Sept. 1778.

amt £ 121. 7. 6 1/2

overcast

Matthew Bowen Capt

Certification:

Windham Co. Wadstock
March 2. 1779. Then personal
ly appears Capt. Matthew Bowen
and made solemn oath to
the truth of the within Roll or
Account
Before me. Charles G. Chandler
Just. Peace

Endorsement:

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Pay Roll
Col. Chapman's Regt. Foot Genl Dyer's
Brigade of Militia
£ 121. 7. 6 1/2

W. Bowen

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. David Cady's

Co.,

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Captain David Cadys Co
Chapman's Regt of Foot Conn Militia
Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt David
Cadys Company Commanded by
Saml Chapman Esq Col. of
Hon. General Dylens Brigade of
Militia State of Connecticut
under the Command of the Honorable
Major General Sullivan in the
Newport Expedition State of
Rhode Island in August & Sept
1778.

L 237 - - 7
Deduct overpaid 16
Deduct over
cash in several
charges L 21 - - 5
L 220 - 18 10

Certificate: - David Cadys Capt
Windham & Plainfield
March 2d 2d Anno Domini 1779
Personally appeared Capt David
Cadys who exhibits the within
Pay Roll and made solemn oath
that the entries & charges therein con-
tained are just and true accord-
ing to the best of his knowledge
Before me John Peirce
Justice of y^e Peace.

Endorsement: -
Capt David Cadys Pay Roll
Colo. Chapman's Regt. Genl Dylens
Brigade of Militia
L 237 - 8 - 7

W Baven

³
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Seth H. Nichols

Co.,

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

38

Capt Seth W Holmes Co
Chapman's Regt of Foot Conn Militia

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt Seth W
Holmes' Company of Militia
Commanded by Daniel Chap-
man Esqr. Col. of the Foot in
the late Newport Expedition in Aug-
ust and Sept 1778. General
Lyons Brig of the State Troops
in the State of Rhode Island. I signed
Sullivan Command in Chief

Debit on adts	£ 240	8	9 1/4
	2	17	5
	237	11	4 1/4
Debit on pay cash in several charges		7	6 1/4
	£ 237	3	10

Seth Wymond Holmes Capt
Certification:

New London County for
New London March 3 1779. Person-
ally appeared Capt Seth Holmes
who exhibits the within pay roll and
made oath that the charges there-
in contained are just and true
according to the best of his knowl-
edge.

before me Wm Willhouse
Justice Peace

Endorsement:

Capt Seth W Holmes
Pay Roll Colo. Chapman's Regt
of the Lyons Brig of Militia
£ 240 8 9

Weaver

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Major John Wells

Co.,

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Ezekiel Oleott's Co Chapman's Regt of Foot Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel Oleott's Company, Commanded by Saml Chapman Esqr. Colo. of Foot of General Tyler's Brigade of Militia State of Connecticut, under the command of the Honorable Majr General Sullivan in an Expedition against New York State Rhode Island in August & Sept 1778.

Detachment	£ 254 - 6 - 5 1/4
with foot	
Detachment	244 - 6 - 5 1/4
several charges	10 - 16 - 7 3/4

Certificate: I, Ezekiel Oleott, Capt. of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of the Connecticut Militia, do hereby certify that the within pay roll and made oath that the entries and charges therein contained are just and true according to the best of his knowledge.

Saml Chapman
Justice Peace

Endorsement:
Capt Ezekiel Oleott's Pay Roll
Col. Chapman's Regt (Foot)
Tyler's Brigade of Militia - 1778
£ 254 - 6 - 5 1/4

W. C. C.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Nathan's Company

Co.,

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co.
Chapman's Regt of Foot Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt. Nathl Pomeroy's
Company Commanded by Daniel Chap-
man Regt. Col. of Foot in General
Tyler's Brigade of Militia State
of Connecticut under the Command
of Major General Sullivan
in Newport Rhode Island State of
Rhode Island - in August and
Sept. 1778

Deductions	\$304 - 7 - 9/4
add Short Cash in	18 - 2 - 8
Several Charges	28 4 - 1 1/4
	4 - 1 - 2 3/4

Certificate of Nathl Pomeroy Capt.
Hartford County Co. Secy.
filed Nov 28. 1778 - Capt.
Nathaniel Pomeroy the within
signor appearing in oath
that the within Muster Roll
is made up justly & the several
sums assigned to each name
name as therein set down is just
by due before me
John Leavitt Just Peace

Endorsement

Capt. Nathl Pomeroy
Pay Roll Col. Chapman's Regt
Foot Tyler's of Militia
\$304 - 7 - 9/4

W. D. Allen

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonathan Childs

Co.,

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Jonathan Ruddle Co.
Chapman's Regt of Foot Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Ruddle's Company Commanded
by Samuel Chapman Esq.
Col. of Foot, General
Taylors Brigade of Militia
State of Connecticut
under the Command of the Hon^{ble}
Maj Genl Sullivan in New York
Exped State Rhode Island in
August and Sept. 1778.

£ 279 - 19 - 3¹/₂
Actual Amount
279 - 19 - 3¹/₂

Jonathan Ruddle Capt.

Certificate
Windham Co. Wind-
ham 3^d March 1779. Person-
ally appeared Capt Jonathan Ruddle
and made solemn Oath that the
entries in the within pay Roll by
him subscribed are justly &
truly made.
Moran Ebenezer Devoxon
Just Place

Endorsement
Capt Jonathan Ruddle's Pay Roll
Col. Chapman's Regt Genl
Taylors Brigade of Militia
£ 279 - 19 - 3¹/₂

Weaver

CAPTION ⁷ CARDS.

PAY ROLLS OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Thomas Wheeler

Co.,

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt Thomas Wheeler Co
Chapman's Regt of Foot Conn Militia

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas
Wheeler's Company Commanded
by Saml Chapman Esqr Colo
of Foot of General Dyer's Brig
of Militia State of Connecti-
cut under the command of the
Honorable Majr General Sullivan
in Newport Expedition State
Rhode Island in August &

Sept 1778 £221- 11- 4 1/2

over matter 5 1/2
discharged in several 5 1/2
charges 1- 5 1/2

Certificate: Thomas Wheeler Capt
New London County Conn
Stonington March 4- 1779.

Personally appeared Capt
Thomas Wheeler who inhabits
the within pay roll and made
solemn oath that the same are
truly and justly made out ac-
cording to the best of his knowledge
Sworn before me

Paul Wheeler Just Peace

Endorsement:

Capt Thos. Wheeler, Colo.
Chapman's Regt General Dyer's
Brigade of Militia

£221- 11- 4 1/2

Weaver

Adams Apple

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asahel Adams

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

L 2

Amount of wages

L 3 - 56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

L 3 - 56 - 08

Total amount

Remarks

W. Adams

Adams Oliver
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Serg and Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ebenezer Adams

Desat

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Reg-
iment of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £4 6

Subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount £4 6

Remarks

W. W. W.

✓ 10
Adams Jeddiah

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jedediah Adams

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money 8

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks

W. Adams

Adams.

John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sealed and

Sealed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. ~~Attest~~

Ino Adams

Lieut

Captain David Child's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, First
Colonel of Foot, from Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1779.

REGIMENTAL RECORD

Apparatus on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Plainfield, New Jersey
Mar. 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £8. ^s2

Amount of wages £11. ^s12 ^d2 1/4

Subsistence money per month £3

Am't. of subsistence money £4. ^s6

Total amount £15. ^s18 ^d2 1/4

Remarks

- W. Adams

12

John Daniel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48
20	49
21	50
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein U

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Daniel Alden

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 . 1774

Time when entered service *Aug 5* . 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* . 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per-month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 13
Allin Elihu

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also. _____

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elihu Allen

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 130th on Hartford County
Feb 27, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
48

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3 - 54

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 54

Remarks:

Weaver

Allen Parker

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Parker Allin

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Blainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, ~~including~~ time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

W. Mearns

25
Andrew Nelson

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

W^m Andrus

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£3. 56. 08*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£3. 56. 08*

Remarks

W. Weaver

Amos Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Amos Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Joseph

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Austin

Sergt.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 3 s

Amount of wages £ 4 - 6

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 4 - 6

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Armstrong Jeremiah
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

8

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jeremiah Armstrong

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London

County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$2.20

Amount of wages \$2-817-24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount \$2-817-24

Remarks

Witness

✓
Arthur Richard

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Richard Arther

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Anti subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-24

Remarks

Wheeler

Shelton

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Simeon Ashbo

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-4

Remarks

W. Bone

20
Amey James
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

James Avery

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-8-17-54

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

£2-8-17-54

Remarks:

Weaver

Army List
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Letters and Documents
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chapman's
Edw. Conin
Amey. Park
(Name)

Carr
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of an slip.

See RRP 521738

1045
2-20-06

Johnson
W.S.

Feb. 22, 1910.

Dear Sir,



Mr. James A. Callahan,
Governor,
Bethesda, Maryland.

The records of this office show that one Ark Avery served in the Revolutionary War as a first lieutenant in the 1st Maryland, Colonel Milledge's Connecticut Regiment. His name is borne on a return dated at Berlin Heights, October 3, 1776, without special remarks relative to his service.

The records also show that one Ark Avery served in said war as a lieutenant in Captain Thomas Fowler's company, of Colonel Samuel Mifflin's Connecticut Regiment of Foot, of General Tyler's Brigade under Major General Sullivan, in an expedition to Rhode Island. He entered service August 3, 1778, and was discharged September 12, 1778.

It is also shown by the records that one Daniel Atkins served in the Revolutionary War as a first lieutenant, 20th Regiment Continental Troops. His name appears on an undated list of officers of that regiment, which list shows no additional particulars relative to his service.

The records also show that one Daniel Atkins served as aide-de-camp to Major General Mifflin. He was

Seldens Reg
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Avemy. Pass.
(Name)

Coon
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above
named by applicant whose name and address
are shown by attached carbon copy of an

order

See RRP 531738 Aug
581971. Lincum

1040
225-16

Johnson
MS

Feb. 20, 1916.

Mr. James A. Tilden,
Governor,
Bethesda, Maryland.

The records of this office show that one Mark Avery served in the Revolutionary War as a first lieutenant in the 1st Company, Colonel Sullivan's Connecticut Regiment. His name is borne on a return dated at Harlem Heights, October 3, 1776, without special remarks relative to his service.

The records also show that one Mark Avery served in said war as a lieutenant in Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company, of Colonel Samuel Mearns's Connecticut Regiment of Foot, of General Tyler's brigade under Major General Sullivan, in an expedition to Rhode Island. He entered service August 3, 1778, and was discharged September 12, 1778.

It is also shown by the records that one Daniel Atkins served in the Revolutionary War as a first lieutenant, 20th Regiment Continental Troops. His name appears on an undated list of officers of that regiment, which list shows no additional particulars relative to his service.

The records also show that one Daniel Atkins served as aide-de-camp to Major General Atkins. His name

appears only in a ledger of the Commissioners for the War Department, in the body of an account with Major General Adams, the earliest entry in said account being dated March 20, 1777, and the latest March 11, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has the name Jas. or Avery been found on the rolls of any organization of Continental or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. Mason
Adjutant General.

A

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Park Avery

Lieut.

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £ 8 - - 0 2

Amount of wages £ 11 - - 12 - 2 1/4

Subsistence money per month £ 3

Amt. subsistence money £ 4 - - 6

Total amount £ 15 - - 18 - 2 1/4

Remarks:

Weaver

27

Amey Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also....

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Sam^l Avery

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779

When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778

Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 2. 17 - 4*

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence money *s 4*

Total amount *£ 2. 17 - 4*

Remarks:

Weaver

23
Amey Solomon

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Solomon Avery

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2.817.54

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2.817.54

Remarks

W. W. W. W.

22
Sabcock - Abner

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ebenr. Babcock

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

May 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month R 2

Amount of wages R 2 818 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount R 2 818 - 28

Casualties

Remarks

W. Mearns

25

Salcock 106

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Job Babcock

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-34

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-34

Remarks

Wheeler

Salem *Elizah*
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original Papers
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Baker

Corpl

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia; State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2. 84.

Amount of wages £3. 83. 10 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3. 83. 10 1/2

Casualties Overbait 23 1/2

Remarks:

W. Warner

Saker Ephraim

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ephr^m Baker

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$3.56.08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$3.56.08

Remarks

W. T. R.

Saker Joseph
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24

- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Baker

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

CROSSBATCHARY M. A. S.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

from Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 1778

Time when discharged Sept 12, 1778

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £8 2

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks

Wm. A. S.

✓ 24
Taken Stephen

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:—

See also

~13

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Stephen Baker

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock, Windham

Mar 2, 1779

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept - 17, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

47

Wages per month R 2

Amount of wages R 2 - 510

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount R 2 - 510

Remarks:

W. W. W.

✓ 22
Arthur M. M.
 Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Amos Barber

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield Hartford County

Nov 28

1778

When entered service

Aug 3

17

Time when discharged

Sept 18

17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$3.56 P8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$3.56 P8

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Samuel Daniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Dan Barnard

Captain Jonathan Ruid's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winchester

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 7 17

When discharged Sept 19 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 18. 58

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 18. 58

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Moore

32

James James

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Barnes

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Newham

Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

47

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 1/6

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2. 5/6

Remarks

W. Barnes

23

James William
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

William Barnes

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major-General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windsor
Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks, 4 Sept - Deserter

Do in Roll

Weaver

Surrell, Jonathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

20

39

21

40

22

41

23

42

24

43

25

44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Barrott

Capt. Matthew Boyer's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock, Windham

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 10

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - 10

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Captain

✓

35

Bartholomew, Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Sam^l Bartholomew

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Winstham

Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2 - 8 16

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2 - 8 16

Remarks

Winstham

James Allen

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein () .

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Aron Baxter

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Windsorham*

Mar. 3, 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$2.518 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$2.518 28*

Casualties

Remarks

W. S. S. S.

Chapman's Reg't of Foot

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Supplement
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Elijah Beaman

Serge

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Storington New London
County March 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £4.86

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount £4.86

Remarks

W. W. W.

Samuel Isaac
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Isaiah Beamon

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham -

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2.5 18. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 2 18 78

Casualties

Remarks

W. Beamon

Samuel Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Papers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Saml Beaumont

Corpl

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2. 84

Amount of wages £3. 84. 00

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3. 84. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. [Signature]

Rev. Nathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathl Bebee

Sergeant

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 3

Amount of wages £ 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Will Thomas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Tho Bell

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

144

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2 - 18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2 - 18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Warner

Captain

Deborah Asa
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asa Bigalow.

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Duffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 18 17*

Days in service, including time to return

50
22

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks

Wm

Sgt. M. A. A. A.
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elisha B. B. B.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

date New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks

W. W. W.

William Jordan
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Page 11
 CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Gorden Bingham

Fifer.

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield - Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

4

Amount of wages

£3

3

0

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£3

3

0

Remarks

Over Cash

0

0

3

W. W. W.

Disbanded Joseph
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

73

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Bisbee

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Boston Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779Time when entered service *Aug 22*, 17Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

27

Wages per month

\$ 2

Amount of wages

\$ 3.52.8

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

\$ 3.52.8

Remarks

Over Cash 26/8

Wm

Standard Time

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

13

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jim Blanchard

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 . 1779

Time when entered service Aug 4 . 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 . 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

48

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3 - 54

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 54

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Smith Joseph
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48
20	49
21	50
22	51
23	52
24	53
25	54

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Blerk

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County

Feb. 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug. 5 17

Time when discharged Sept. 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2 5 8

Amount of wages £3 2 8

Subsistence money

Am. of subsistence money \$ 2 8

Total amount £3 2 8

Remarks:

Wear

Josh David
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Major and Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

David Blush

Sergt.

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 12, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £ 3

Amount of wages £ 4 - 88

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 4 - 88

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Deardman to Alban

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ezathan Boardman

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nw 128, 1778

When entered service *Aug 3*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept. 18*, 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3.56.08*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$3.56.08*

Remarks

W. W. W.

Simon Samuel
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l Bointon

Captain Jonathan Ridd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Wintham*

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 2 . 18 . 08*

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence money

Total amount *£ 2 . 18 . 08*

Casualties

Remarks

W. C. W.

Copied

David Benjamin
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benjamin Bond

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 10

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2 - 10

Remarks

Warriner

Polhem Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Bottom

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London

County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2. 5 17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

£ 2 - 5 17 - 24

Remarks

Wear

Samuel H. H. H.

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chapman's Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marker

✓ See also

13

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Mathew Bowen

Capt.

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

47

Wages per month £ 12

Amount of wages £ 16 - 8 16

Subsistence money £ 6

Amount of subsistence £ 8 38

Total amount £ 25 - 34

Remarks:

U. Bowen

Bradford John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Gn^o Bradford

Corpl.

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2. 1779.

When entered service Aug 2. 17

Time when discharged Sept 12. 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 4

Amount of wages £3 - 3 - 0.12

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 3 - 0.12

Remarks Over land 0.0 - 3.12

Wren

Bradford Joshua

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joshua Bradford

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above, -

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

Standard

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Numbered

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia

Abner Branard

Lieut

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot, in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County - Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 5 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

34

Wages per month £8 - ²/₂ 0

Amount of wages £9 - ¹/₂ 5 1/2

Subsistence money per month £3

Amt. of subsistence money £3 - 0 0

Total amount £12 - ¹/₂ 5 1/2

Remarks: Short-leaf - 2 1/2 Broke

Weaver

✓

Branford, Amariah
 Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

• Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Amazh Branor

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County March 3, 1779

When entered in service Aug 3, 1778

Time when discharged Aug 29, 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks Deserted 29 August

redeemable

Weaver

Irish River

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Oliver Breed

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, 1st Lt.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2-17-34

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount \$2-17-34

Remarks

Wheeler

William Chapman

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *(0)*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elithan Brigham

Captain Jonathan Ridd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 18. 08

Subsistence money per month

Am. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 18. 08

Casualties

Remarks

W. Weaver

Book 1

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark 1

✓ See also

B -

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Joel Brooke

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778;

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28, 1778

When entered service Aug 3, 17

Time when discharged Sept 18, 17

Days in service, including time to return

50
Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3.56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$3.56 - 08

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Book

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thos. Brooke

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time When discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month \$ 2

Amount of wages \$ 3. 56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$ 3. 56 - 08

Remarks

Weaver

Brown Panel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Darl Brown

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2.

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Drum, James
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Personal Papers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Brown

Corpl

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks

Weaver

From 10/1/1776

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

John Brown

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

date Plainfield Windham

Mar. 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

Isaac Judah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Isaac Judah
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Judah Brown

Corpl.

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2 - 8 4

Amount of wages £3 - 8 3 - 20 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 8 3 - 20 1/2

Remarks: Overcash 0. 0. 3 1/2

W. W. W.

John William

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

William Brown

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-54

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-54

Remarks:

Wheeler

From List
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *12*

Book Mark:

See also

13

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ezra Brown

Capt. Nathaniel Pondenoy's Company
manned by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

CHAPMAN'S REGIMENT

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield, Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 1778

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 1778

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£3. 6. 8*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence *£1. 5. 0*

Total amount *£4. 11. 8*

Remarks

Wm

Duckley Timothy
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

• See also

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Tim Buckley

Captain Ezekiel Oledun's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecticut
ent, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County

Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

48

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3-54

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3-54

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Small Joseph
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Buell

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New-Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nw 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return
50

Wages per month \$2.

Amount of wages \$3. 6 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$3. 6 - 28

Remarks

Roll

Wm. Buell

Fullard, James

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original & Duplicate
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Bullort

Serv.

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Decr 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £5

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £5

Remarks

Wm

June, 1780

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.Jonathⁿ Bunce

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3.86.08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$3.86.08

Remarks

W. W. W.

Sumner, Asst.

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asel Burchard

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London

County March 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sep 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17-04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2 17-04

Remarks:

Weaver

George J. Mason

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

13

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot, Conn. Militia.

Jason Burges

Captain David Gady's Co., com-
mended by Samuel Chapman, Regt.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield - Windham

Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money \$

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Went

Durges Joseph
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

See also Durges
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

73

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Burges

Lieut

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(RECEIVED BY THE STATE)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £ 8 ^s 2

Amount of wages £ 11 ^s 12 ^d 2 1/2

Subsistence money per month £ 3

Am't of subsistence money £ 4 ^s 6

Total amount £ 15 ^s 18 ^d 2 1/2

Remarks

Weaver

Surham David
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

B

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Burham

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 17 4

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Meader

Surk's Diary

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73 -
George Burks

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 4*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
48

Wages per month *\$2*
Amount of wages *\$3 - 54*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money
Total amount *\$3 - 54*

Remarks

Weaver

Chapman, Joshua
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Burnham

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Be-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 - 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks

Weaver

Deane, Richard
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. **Conn. Militia.**

Richd. Butler

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778When entered service *Aug 3* 17Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *L^d 2*Amount of wages *L^d 3. 6 - 08*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L^d 3. 56 - 08*

(Remarks)

W. W. W.

✓

David

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Gady

Capt.

Captain David Gady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Conn. Tyler's Bat-
talion of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
March 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £0 12

Amount of wages £0 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month £0 6

Am't. of subsistence money £0 8 - 12

Total amount £0 25 - 16

Remarks

W. W. W.

Chapman's *Card*

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Lael LaKins

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County March 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43
Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-4

Remarks

W. Weaver

William Solomon

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abolomon Lealkine

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2.518.78

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2.518.78

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Chapman's
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Lamp

Sergeant

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 3

Amount of wages £ 5

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount £ 5

Remarks:

J. Mearns

Charles Hadrick

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

10

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Frederick Carter

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winham

May 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service including the time to return

40

Wages per month R 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 8 18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 8 18 - 08

Casualties Overbark 5/4

Remarks:

Waver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joel Chamberlin

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winsham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - \$18 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - \$18 08

Qualification

Remarks

Wm

Chapman's Reg't of Foot

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mayhew*

✓ *See also*

60

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Chamberlin

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Unseen

Chapman *Card*

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

10

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Caleb Chapman

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co, of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779.
When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778.
Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778.
Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Wear

Chapman Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Chipman

Capt. Nathaniel Vomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield & Hartford County

Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month 202

Amount of wages £3.86 58

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3.86 58

Remarks

W. A. A. A.

✓

Chapman's *1771-1801*

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

6

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Amos Church

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month £ 2 - - - - - s 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money s 8

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Wear

Church Jonathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 1st 1781
CARD NUMBERS

1	30
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathn Church

Serj.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1777

When entered ye service Aug. 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £3 8

Amount of wages £4 6

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money 1

Total amount £4 6

Remarks

Weaver

Black Asa

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Card Numbers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Lo

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Clark

Capt

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Apparition

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield, Windham
Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 4

Amount of wages £3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Remarks Over board 0 - 0 - 3 1/2

Weaver

(11)

Copy

Mark Daniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Dan^l Clark

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £7

Amount of wages £7 - \$18 - 58

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £7 - \$18 - 58

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Mark Morris

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

* Book Mark:

* See also

le

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Moses Clark

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above.

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Amf. subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-24

Remarks

Wm. W. W.

✓ 172

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Curtiss Cleveland

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount

£2. 17 - 4

Remarks

Wm.

Charles D. Edwards

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Edward Cleveland

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

Amount of wages

subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks

W. Weaver

Amoswell, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

6

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Ino. Coggeswell

Captain Jonathan Ruld's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winsham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month 22

Amount of wages 22 - 518 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount 22 - 518 - 28

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Chapman's *Reg't*

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Ino Collins

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
47

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$23.52.18*

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$23.52.18*

Remarks

U. Warner

Chapman, Remond

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thos. Colman

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £0 2

Amount of wages £3. 56 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3. 56 - 28

Remarks:

Wear

Roll Number

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Amherst Colt

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £ 2 -

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Wm. ...

Wentworth, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Sabaz Homstock

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia
commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 17 4

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £ 4

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Penstock Series

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

69

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Sirus Comstock

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Clap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept. 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

L^d 2

Amount of wages

L^d 2 - 17 - 4^d

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence money

s 8

Total amount

L^d 2 - 17 - 4^d

Remarks

Warrus

Constock Nelson

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Constock Nelson
CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ¹

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Wm Comstock

Serge

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 3 - 8

Amount of wages £ 4 - 6

Subsistence money per month

Am. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 4 - 6

Remarks:

Wm Comstock

✓ 1000 1041

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Eli Cook

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3.56.28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$3.56.28*

Remarks

Wm. [Signature]

1000 2000
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also:

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot, Militia.

Rock Book

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Aus-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Woodstock Windham

Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2.50

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount \$2.50

Remarks:

W. Bowen

Book Timothy

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Timothy Cook

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Huntingdon County
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

48

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3 - 54

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 3 - 54

Remarks

Wearn

Chapman *Joseph*
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Cooper

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 517 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 517 - 24

Remarks

Wm. Mearns

100 pages

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Cooper

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

20 22

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks 23 August Des-
serted

W. Mearns

Notes on

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benjamin Gotes

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Aus-
gust and September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov Stock* *Windham*

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service *Aug 4* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12* 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

47

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£2* s/6

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *£2* s/6

Remarks

Neaves

175

Notes - Table

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Caleb Cotes

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq. Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.
Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17 - 4

Remarks:

W. Weaver

May, 1864

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Parley Coy

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 5, 17

Time when discharged Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
47

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3 - 52 - 08

Subsistence money

Am. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 52 - 08

Remarks

W. Weaver

Mary Nathan
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathan Crary

Captain David Cook's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, 1st Reg.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Plainfield Windham*
Mar 2 1779.

When entered service *Aug 2 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 12 17*

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month *L^d 2*

Amount of wages *L^d 2. 17. 4*

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence money *L^d 2. 17. 4*

Total amount *L^d 2. 17. 4*

Remarks

Waver

177

David

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Crawl

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Bolton Hartford County

Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home.

49

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3 - 5 - 04

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 5 - 04

Remarks

W. A. Crawl

172
Q4 1111 155
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cardinal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 61

✓ Book Mark 1

✓ See also

60

Chapman's Conn. Militia
Regiment of Foot.

Jesse Graw

Capt.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County May 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43.

Wages per month

\$2 - 4

Amount of wages

\$3. 53. 20 7/10

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

\$3. 53. 20 1/2

Remarks

Over Cash 0. 0. 3 1/2

Wesley

13
Chapman
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Card Numbers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ *Book Mark*

✓ *See also*

6

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

John Craw

Compl.

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 6 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
46

Wages per month £2 - 84

Amount of wages £3 - 87 - 8 1/2

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 87 - 8 1/2

Remarks: Over Cash 8

Weaver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ **See also**

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Greasy

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windsor

Mar 2 1777

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2. 5/6

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2. 5/6

Remarks:

C. Greasy

Chapman's Reg't of Foot

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Crocker

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1777.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marker

See also

6

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. - Conn. Militia.

Zebulon Crocker

Corpl

Captain Ezekiel Oleott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
47

Wages per month £2. 54

Amount of wages £3 - 58 - 10

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 58 - 10

Remarks Over lease 7d

W. H. H.

Crashy, June
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *Q*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Levi Crosby

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2 17 4

Amount of wages £ 2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money s 2 4

Total amount £ 2 17 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Samuel James
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Crumbwell

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman; Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Fort expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wintham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 8 18 78

Subsistence money per month

Am. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 8 18 78

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Crumbwell

Cushman *1775*

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 52

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joab Lushman

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winsham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 5 18 8

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 5 18 8

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. R. 1779

✓ 23
Salisbury, Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Sam^l Dalabee

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Cap.
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
48

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3 - 54

Subsistence money

Am^t of subsistence money

Total amount £ 3 - 54

Remarks:

Wear

Part 106

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Job Dart

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Stonington New London*
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12* 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2. 17. 04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

£2. 17. 04

Remarks

W. H. H.

22
Darius A. Perry

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Avery Daviss

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
48

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3 - 54

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 54

Remarks:

Weave

David Daniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Subscribed & Sent to me
CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Daniel Davis

Lieut.

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock, Windham
Mar 2, 1779

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month \$8 - 12

Amount of wages \$11 - 6 29 1/2

Subsistence money \$3

Amount of subsistence \$4 - 84

Total amount \$15 - 10 29 1/2

Remarks:

M. Bowen

✓ 172
Chapman's
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ino Daviss

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3.56-08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3.56-08

Remarks

W. W. W.

125

David John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Ino Daviss

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
File 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £ 2 -

Amount of wages £ 3 - 52 - 08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 3 - 52 - 08

Remarks:

Weaver

Chapman's
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

2

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Daviss Jr

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 5, 17

Time when discharged, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks: Sick and came off

Weaver

David Phelps

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

v See also

10

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Philip Davis

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 9, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 5 18 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 5 18 28

Casualties

Remarks:

- Weaver

David Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Daviss

Captain Ezekiel Oleott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County

Feb 27 , 1778

Time when entered service Aug 5 , 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 , 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3 - 8 2 - 08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 3 - 8 2 - 08

Remarks

Weaver

David S. Solomon
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Solomon Davise

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mass 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-4

Remarks:

W. M. W.

2
Day Samuel 21

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.Saml Day y. 2^d.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

✓

Dean *Co*

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Dean

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major-General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month R 2

Amount of wages R 2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount R 2 17 4

Remarks

Weaver

Original - 10/1/11
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original - 10/1/11
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Deming

Sergeant

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Fort expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield, Hartford County
Nov 28, 1778

When entered service Aug 3, 17

Time when discharged Sept 18, 17

Days in service, including time to return
50.

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £5

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £5

Remarks:

M. Jones

Dr. Jonathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathan Dert

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 13th of Hartford County

Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£3 - 52 - 8

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£3 - 52 - 8

Remarks:

Weaver

Box 111 N.Y.C. 1871

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Wigram Dexter

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 9, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 518 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 518 - 28

Casualties

Remarks:

Wigram

Dickson Henry

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Barry Dickson

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2.57 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount \$2.57 - 24

Remarks

Weaver

Delano Philip

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Philip Dilano

Captain Ezekiel Olett's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month *L2*Amount of wages *L3.52.58*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *L3.52.58*

Remarks

Weaver

Willard Nathan

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathan Dillard

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated New London New London

County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2 - 17 - 4

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Memorial Subal

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Shubael Dimmick

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Windsorham*

March 3 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 2* 17

When discharged *Sept 12* 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount of wages *L 2 - \$18 P 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *L 2 - \$18 - P 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Quincy John
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Copy of the Personal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jno. Dingley

Corpl

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 7 . 17

When discharged Sept 17 . 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2. 84

Amount of wages £3. 83. 00 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3. 83. 00 1/2

Casualties Over bark 23 1/2

Remarks:

Weaver

Wedge Josiah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Josiah Dodge

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated at Winstons New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-04

Remarks:

W. Weaver

David

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Dorchester

Captain Ezekiel Olett's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month R 2

Amount of wages L 3.55.04

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount R 3.55.04

Remarks

W. S. Davis

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Bangs Dunham

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-8-18

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2-8-18

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Original

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Gideon Dyke

Army-

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 7, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £4 - 88

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £4 - 88

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Dyer

Colon James

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

James Eaton

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*

Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

22

Amount of wages

£3 - 52 - 08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

£3 - 52 - 08

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Edwards (Jr.)

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

E

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Cyrus Edwards

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-24

Remarks:

W. Mason

✓
Olden Luther

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein () .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Luther Elderkin

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Wintham*

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 12*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 2 - 17 - 04*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *£ 2 - 17 - 04*

Casualties

Remarks

W. Weaver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino. Eldridge

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Measer

Alfred Frederick

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Alfred Frederick
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E
7

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Fredrick Elsworth

Ensign

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month 26

Amount of wages 29-816

Subsistence money 23

Am't. of subsistence money 24-618

Total amount 214-614

Remarks:

Weaver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot 221

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

E

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abm Emerson

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London

County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money s 2

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks

Wm

✓

Chapman's *Vol*

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Eli Evens

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham
Mar 2 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month R2

Amount of wages R2. 5/6

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount R2. 11

Remarks:

Weaver

✓

10 3

Oliver *Oliver*

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Evens

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Bolton-Hartford County

Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service

Aug 4 17

Time when discharged

Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

48

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$3 - 54

Subsistence money

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount

\$3 - 54

Remarks:

Weaver

150
Samuel Miller
 Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

1000-10000
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

F

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Walter Fenning

Daryl

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£ 3

Amount of wages

£ 4. 6

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

£ 4. 8 6

Remarks

W. Fenning

✓ 153
Lisbon Oliver

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original & Duplicate
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Eliaser Fisher

Sergeant

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Northstock Windham

Mar 2

1779

Time entered service

Aug 4

17

Time when discharged

Sept 12

17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month

20 13

Amount of wages

8 4

4

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

8 4

4

Remarks

Chapman

52

1st Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

* Book Mark:

* See also.

F

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Fisk

Corpl

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Storington New London*
County Mar 4, 1779.

When entered service *Aug 3*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including time to return
43

Wages per month *\$2 - 54*

Amount of wages *\$3 - 53 - 50 1/2*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount *\$3 - 53 - 50 1/2*

Remarks *Over Cash 0. 0. 3 1/2*

Wm

John Smith
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Denis Fling

Capt. Nathaniel Pond's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield & Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3. 56 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3. 56 28

Remarks:

Wm. Waver

✓

Pensley David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

J

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Fensley

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sheffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3.56 - 8*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount *\$3.56 - 8*

Remarks

C/Heam

Foot Stephen

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Stephen Pool

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State, Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4

Remarks:

Wear

✓ 58
Towler, Anna

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Amos Fowler

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 7, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - \$18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - \$18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

150
Towler Jacob

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	30
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jacob Fowler

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port Expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-24

Remarks

Weaver

✓
Finch John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Finch
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino French

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 5 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 21 17*

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3-52-08*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$3-52-08*

Remarks

Y. K. Davis

✓
Israel David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR. *Chapman*
Company
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Frost Daniel
(Name)

Cann
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above
named by applicant whose name and address
are shown by attached carbon copy of an-
swer.

Daniel Frost appears
with rank on a pay
roll of Capt General
Alcott's Co, Chapman
Regt of Mass Cann Mil
in the expedition
against New Port Rd.
in Aug. and Sept 1778
Entered service Aug 5-78
Discharged Sept 21 1778
No other record

11 00
10-26-15

Form No. 447-B-A. G. O.
Ed. June 20 10-9.000

Johnson
MS

Nov. 26, 1915,

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Archer S. Ives,
167 Court St.,
Bedham, Mass.

The records show that one David Hitchcock served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in the 7th Company, "William Douglas' Regiment of Connecticut Troops. His name appears on an undated roll which shows that he enlisted June 30, year not stated, and also on a list of officers of that regiment, dated October 4, 1776, with remark "Fit for duty."

The records also show that one David Frost served in said war as a member of Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's Co., Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Connecticut Militia, in an expedition against Newport, R. I., in August and September, 1778. His name appears, without rank, on a pay roll of the company, which shows that he entered service August 5, 1778, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Land and Survey, this city.

The Adjutant General.

F

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Frost

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Botton Hartford County*
Feb 23, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

Amount of wages *£3 - 2 - 18*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *£3 - 2 - 18*

Remarks

Weaver

✓
162
Miller, Daniel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Dan Fuller

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq. Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

\$2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Wm

133
Robert Samuel
 Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.Tim^r Fuller

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27, 1779.Time when entered service *Aug 5*, 17Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3 - 52 - 28

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 52 - 28

Remarks:

Wm

Gale & Poler

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Peter Gales

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2-17-34

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount \$2-17-04

Remarks:

Wheeler

John Savage
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Y

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

George Sates

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appendix on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar. 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-4

Remarks

Weaver

Sales Jonathan Jr
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Josiah Gates Jr

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2

17

4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

£

0

Total amount

£2

17

4

Remarks:

Means

Gale, Samuel Jr
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Saml Gates Jr.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *New London, New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779.

When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778.

Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

20 2

Amount of wages

20 2

17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

20 2

Total amount

20 2

17 - 4

Remarks:

W. H. H.

175
John Thomas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Papers
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thos Gates

Corpl.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.
When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.
Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.
Days in service, including the time to return home

43.

Wages per month £2 - 4
Amount of wages £3 - 83 - 30 1/2
Subsistence money per month
Amt. of subsistence money
Total amount £3 - 83 - 13 1/2
Remarks Over Cash 0 - 0 - 3 1/2

Wm

Chapman Co.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Gates, Thomas
(Name)

Conn.
(State and organization)

Request for military record of the above
named by applicant whose name and address
are shown by attached carbon copy of an
order.

CREDIT

Above name appears as
Corp., Chapman's Regt. of Foot.

Conn. Mil. (Rev. War)

on one card only if a Co. pay roll

last New London, New London

Co., Mich. 3. 1779

When entered ye service Aug. 3. 1778

Discharged Sept. 14. 1778

Days in service 43

Wages per month £2 - 4 s.

Amount of wages £3 - 3 s. - 0 1/2 d

overcast 0 - 0 - 8 1/2

9 1/2
5 21-16

Johnson
per R.

(Attach this end.)

May 27, 1916.

Miss Anna L. Gates,
605 Normal Avenue,
Valley City, North Dakota.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Gates served in the Revolutionary war as a corporal in Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Connecticut Militia. He is shown to have entered service August 3, 1778, and to have been discharged September 14, 1778.

The records show that many persons bearing the name William Gardiner served in military organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned William Gardiner is supposed to have served; the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered and the state from which he entered the service the application will receive further consideration.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that

a person bearing the surname Stolick served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and contain no information relative to the families of soldiers whose names appear thereon. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Sam. M. Wood
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Theodo Gay

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Pay-
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham

Mar 2, 1779

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month £20 12

Amount of wages £2. 5/6

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2. 5/6

Remarks:

Wm. M. M.

See, Na

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Papers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asa Geer

Serge

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

CONSTITUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield - Windham

March 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month R 3

Amount of wages R 4 - 6

Subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money R 4 - 6

Total amount R 4 - 6

Remarks

Weaver

1773, 1774
1773, 1774

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1773, 1774
1773, 1774

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Gibbs

Fifer.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London County

Mar. 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 4^sAmount of wages £3 - 3 - 8¹/₂

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 8³/₄ - 7¹/₂Remarks Over lease 0. 0. 3¹/₂

W. R. R.

✓
Gilbert Jedediah
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jedediah Gilbert

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appendix on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Wintham
Jan 2 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 5/6

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2 5/6

Remarks

C. K. K.

Robert Joseph
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Disposal (Chapman)
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

G

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Gilbert

Corpl

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London

County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£ 2 - 4^s

Amount of wages

£ 3 - 53 - 10³/₁₀ -

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 3 - 53 - 1¹/₂Remarks: Over Cash 0 0 3¹/₂

W. W. W.

Albert Salmon

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Exposé *Exposé*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Solomon Gilbert

Corpl

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham
March 2, 1779

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
47

Wages per month £2 - 04

Amount of wages £3 - 9 - 07

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £3 - 9 - 07

Remarks:

Weaver

Norman Nathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathan Glover

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REvolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Plainfield Newham

Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Capt. Olisha

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Goffe

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778.

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount of wages *L 3. 56. 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L 3. 56. 28*

Remarks:

W. H. W.

James Ambrose

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ambrose Goffes

Capt. Nathaniel Tomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 3. 56. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3. 56. 08

Remarks

W. Weaver

Goodrich Sauer

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Isaac Goodrich

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3. 56. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3. 56. 08

Remarks:

W. H. H.

Goodrich Jehu

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ishel Goodrich

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28, 1778

When entered service *Aug 3*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18*, 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 3. 56. 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 3. 56. 28*

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Goodrich Seth

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

G

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Seth Goodrich

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1780

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$23.56-28

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$23-86-28

Remarks

W. W. W.

Goodwin Jonathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathⁿ Goodwin

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winoham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 18 - 8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 18 - 8

Usualties

Remarks

Wm

182

Gordon Joseph

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

... Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Joseph Gordon

Sergeant

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$3

Amount of wages \$4.06

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount \$4.06

Remarks:

Wheeler

Gowder John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

G.

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Gowdee

Captain Ezekiel Olegott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
** Feb 27* 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month *L^d 2*

Amount of wages *L^d 3 - 52 - 28*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *L^d 3 - 52 - 28*

Remarks

Wm

Grant Oliver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lined Paper
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

G.

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Oliver Grant

Fifer

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779Time when entered service *Aug 4* 17Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

*48*Wages per month *\$2.54*Amount of wages *\$3.10 - 21*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$3.10 - 21*Remarks: *Over Cast 5^c*

Weaver

Green, John Jr
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Jno Green Jr

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sturington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 19 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount \$2-517-24

Remarks

W. Love

Green, William

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Wm Greene

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 04

Remarks:

Wm Greene

Truman Stephen

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Grover

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks 4th Sept Discharged

Adm. Recd.

Waver

788
Hoyle, Elijah

Chapman's Regt of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

24

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Hale

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service

Aug 3 17

Time when discharged

Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

20 2

Amount of wages

20 3. 56 08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount

20 3. 56 08

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 183
Wade Gishorn

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48
20	49
21	50
22	51
23	52
24	53
25	54

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Gershon Hale

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Windsorham*

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43
20
2

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2 . s 17 . d 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

£ 2 . s 17 . d 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. ...

Jackson's Sarge

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

☒ *Book Mark:*

☒ *See also*

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

George Idalkins

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bottom, Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
41

Wages per month \$2.

Amount of wages \$2. 14 - 8

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks: O Dept Discharged

Meaney

✓
Hall, Daniel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Card No. 1
WARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ **See also**

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Daniel Hall

Ensign

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Apprentice on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wilmington New London
County Mar 4 1779:

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £ 6

Amount of wages £ 8 - 8 12

Subsistence money per month £ 3

Amt. subsistence money £ 4 - 8 6

Total amount £ 12 - 8 18 23

Remarks

W. Weare

192

Mail, Records

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

• Book Mark

See also

dd

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Hall

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

Wages per month

£ 2 2

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks

25 August
Deserted

Weave

✓ 3
Hall, Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Receipt
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Marks

See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Idall

Bergh

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £ 3

Amount of wages £ 4 - 14

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 4 - 14

Remarks:

Weaver

Warren, Joseph
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Chapman's - Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Hammond

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated Suffolk, Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$2 28
\$3.56.28

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount

\$2 28
\$3.56.28

Remarks:

Wear

175
Warren, Sarah

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Chapman's - Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Baruchiah Hamden

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4

Remarks:

i/Weaver

Marion Thomas

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company A Company
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thos. Harriss

Corpl

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Blamfield Windham
Mar. 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month \$2 - 4

Amount of wages \$3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Remarks Over last o. v. 3 1/2

Wm. W.

✓

1777

Harvardall Jonathan

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathⁿ Harvendale

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Weststock* *Wintham*
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service *Aug 4* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12* 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Deserted

See on Roll

W. S. S. S.

108
Mathaway John
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Hathaway

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan;
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1798

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3. 16 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3. 16 - 28

Remarks

W. H. H. H.

✓ 175
Malpasway Seth

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ **See also**

Id.

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Hathaway

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield Hartford County
N.Y. 28 . 1780

When entered service

Aug 3 . 17

Time when discharged

Sept 18 . 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

Amount of wages £ 3 . 56

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3 . 56 . 28

Remarks

W. Weaver

✓

Matthew Miller

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Willbry Hathaway

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service

Aug 3

17

Time when discharged

Sept 18

17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 3. 16 - 8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

£ 3. 16 8

Remarks

W. W. W.

✓ 20
Maywood, Simon
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original & Special
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Simon Haywood

Corpl

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windsor

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month 22 - 84

Amount of wages 23 - 11 - 57

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 23 - 11 - 57

Remarks

W. Weaver

Captain

202

Wm. A. Phelps

Chapman's Reg't of Foot, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Abel Wide

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County May 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-04

Remarks

Wear

Arden Joseph

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Idide

Captain Jonathan Ridd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 8 18. 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 8 18. 28

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

204
Giles Snodgrass

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2d

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Leonard Hills

Captain Jonathan Ruff's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wintham

Mar 3 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month 27

Amount of wages £2.518.08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2.518.08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

235
Hester George

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

George Holister

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50
Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.56 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 3.56 28*

Remarks:

Wm

Hollands Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Hollands

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
Conn. Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £ 2
Amount of wages £ 2 - 5 17 - 54

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 5 17 - 54

Remarks

W. W. W.

207

William Seth D.

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

captain | *captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Seth W Holmes

Capt

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq. Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779

When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778

Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43.

Wages per month *£ 12*

Amount of wages *£ 17 - 4*

Subsistence money per month *£ 6*

Amt. of subsistence money *£ 8 - 12*

Total amount *£ 25 - 16*

Remarks

W. Warner

258

Will. Thompson Jr.

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Holt Jr

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London

County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £ 2 17 4

Total amount £ 2 17 4

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

209
Golt. Nathaniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nehemiah Holt

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 1778

When discharged Sept 12, 1778

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 24

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. [Signature]

210

Wm. Mas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Elias Horner

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Supplied Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3.56 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$3.56 28*

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 271
Manville, Josiah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jason Honwell

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield, Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3.56.28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3.56.28

Remarks

Wear

212

Hopkins, Jonathan

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2d

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathⁿ Hopkins

Capt. Nathaniel Comeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *20 2*

Amount of wages *20 3. 16 - 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *20 3 - 16 - 28*

Remarks

Waver

213

Henry John
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	205
2	207
3	208
4	209
5	210
6	211
7	212
8	213
9	214
10	215
11	216
12	217
13	218
14	219
15	220
16	221
17	222
18	223
19	224
20	225
21	226
22	227
23	228
24	229
25	230

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jno Hovey

Captain Jonathan Hovey's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2. 3 17. 54

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£ 2. 3 17. 54

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

214

Journal

1800

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Id.

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

John Hunter

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Plainfield Winstham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2. 17. 4

Remarks.

Waver

215

Huntington Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Saml Huntington

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 7, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 34

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 34

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

Handley Andrew
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

520-1000
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein **C**

Book Mark:

See also

2d

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Andrew Huntley

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-34

Subsistence money per month

Ant. subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-34

Remarks

W. M. M.

24
Hutchinson James

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

H

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Hutchins

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2.

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Chandlers

Remarks

Widam

Butcher's Station

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Id

Chapman's Corn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Mo Hatcher

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Woodstock Wadham*

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service *Aug 4 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 12 17*

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 2. 5/6*

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *£ 2. 5/6*

Remarks

Wadham

25

Wm. Chapman

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Ebenezer Hydon

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New-Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield, Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *L^d 2*

Amount of wages *L^d 3. 56 - 28*

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence

Total amount *L^d 3. 56 - 28*

Remarks

W. W. W.

✓ 225
Ingram, Jeremiah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074428	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jeremiah Ingram

Derry.

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield, Hartford County

Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 3

Amount of wages £ 5

Subsistence money per month

Ant. of subsistence

Total amount £ 5

Remarks

Weaver

Jones, Asahel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asahel Jones

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Mar³. 1779.

Time when entered service Aug². 17

When discharged Sept¹². 17.

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 18 8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 18 8

Casualties

Remarks

W. Jones

222

Jones. Reuben

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024321
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Chapman's **Conn.**
Regiment of Foot. **Militia.**

J.
Reuben Jones

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated **Stonington New London**
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service **Aug 3 17**

Time when discharged **Sept 12 17**

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month **\$2**

Amount of wages **\$2-17-24**

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount **\$2-17-24**

Remarks:

W. W. W.

222
Rev. Ebenezer

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia;
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3707322

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

K

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Keeler

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated Plainfield Windsor

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43-

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks

Werner

22
Nelsey, Ezekiel
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074122

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

K

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ezekiel Kelsey

Capt. Nathaniel Pondroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Supfield & Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return
50

Wages per month *20 2 1/2*

Amount of wages *20 3 1/6 = 28*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *20 3 1/6 = 28*

Remarks

Wm. ...

✓ 425
Hibbee James

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074/14

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

James Kibbee

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton, Hartford County

Feb 27, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5, 17

Time when discharged Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3. 12. 08

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3. 12. 08

Remarks

C. Weaver

✓ 22
Hilby John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32074124

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Inskilby

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Supfield Hartford County

Nov 28 1778.

When entered service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 18 1778.

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month 20 21

Amount of wages 20 3 56 28

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount 20 3 56 28

Remarks

also on roll

Wear

✓ 223
King. Jonathan
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 735 32
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathan King

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windsor
Mar 2 1779

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2.16

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount \$2.16

Remarks:

W. B. B.

Kingsbury Israel
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074173.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

K

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Israel Kingsbury

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield, Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 18 1778

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3. 56. 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$3. 56. 28

Remarks

Wm. [Signature]

227

Ladd. Ezekiel
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074022
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0...

Book Mark:

See also

L^o

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ezekiel Ladd

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottle Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£3.5 - 04*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *£3 - 58 04*

Remarks:

Wear

230

Lattimore John
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

Chapman's Conn. Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Lattimore

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield, Hartford County.*

Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 18 17*

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$23.56-08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

\$23.56-08

Total amount

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 23
Leach, Thomas
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31074225

1	31074225	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L^d

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thomas Leach

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Stonington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sep 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month L^d 2

Amount of wages L^d 2. s 17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount L^d 2. s 17 - 24

Remarks:

W. Mead

✓ 232

Leech, Jedediah
 Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074221

1	37074221
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

✓ See also

L^d

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jedediah Leech

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept. 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

293

Leonard Solomon
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37073932
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

L
Solomon Leonard

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Winstock* *W. B. Ham*
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service *Aug 4*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month, *\$2*

Amount of wages, *\$2.16*

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *\$2.16*

Remarks:

W. B. Ham

234

Levens Isaac

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37075226

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

L
Isaac Levears

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Pa-
rade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan;
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1773.

(RECEIVED BY THE STATE)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Blamfield - Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

W. Levears

295

Loomis, Solomon

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57074112	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

L
Solomon Loomis

Captain-Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount of wages *L 3. 15. 24*

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *L 3. 15. 24*

Remarks

U. Weaver

✓ 27

Lord Fredrick
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27074173	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L^D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Fredrick Lord

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return
50

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3 56-08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3 56-08

Remarks

Wm

Lord. Joseph Jr.
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37074045

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L^d

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conr.
Militia.

Joseph Lord Jr

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County May 3 1779.

When entered ye service *Aug 3 1778.*

Time when discharged *Sept 14 1778.*

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

L^d 2

Amount of wages

L^d 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

L^d 2. 17. 4

Total amount

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Lord. William
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074776

1	37074776
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot - Militia.

William Lord

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

CHAPMAN'S REGIMENT OF FOOT - MILITIA

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield & Hartford County

Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 2 2

Amount of wages £ 3. 56. 08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3. 56. 08

Remarks

Wm. Lord

✓ 225
Lothrop Simon

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27074312	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Simon Lothrop

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mo. 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Am't, subsistence money

Total amount

£2-517-24

Remarks

Wheeler

✓ *Loveland, Palatiah*

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37079077*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

L^o

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Palatiah Loveland

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service

Aug 3 17

Time when discharged

Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

L^d 2

Amount of wages

L^d 3. 56. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

L^d 3. 56. 08

Remarks:

W. Weaver

24

Lowland Malicha

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074203	20
2		27
3		30
4		32
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		51
23		52
24		53
25		54

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chapman's - Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Malicha Lovland

Ensign

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £6

Amount of wages £8. 16

Subsistence money per month £3

Am't. of subsistence money £4. 8

Total amount £13. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 228
Lull James

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

See also

L^o

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Lull

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State, Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Roll of Hartford County*
Feb 27, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5, 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 21, 77*

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3 - 52 - 8*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$3 - 52 - 8*

Remarks

W. H. H. H.

242
Lyman, Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074120
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Lyman

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Company,
commanded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

20 2

Amount of wages

20 3.56 - 8

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount

20 3 - 56 - 08

Remarks

Meares

Manord Stephen

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

57074212

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Mainord

Fifer

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2 - 84

Amount of wages £3 - 83 80 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 83 80 1/2

Cash paid Over bank 83 7 1/2

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

Manning Nathaniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074222

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathaniel Manning

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 . \$ 17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 . \$ 17 - 24

Casualties

Remarks

(Manning)

Maple. Stephen

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074076
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Stephen Maple

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

New London New London
County Mar. 3, 1779

When entered yr service Aug 3, 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2. 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2. 17 - 4

Remarks:

Weaver

✓
Mason, Benjamin

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37074130

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benjⁿ Mason

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield & Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service

Aug 3 17

Time when discharged

Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£3. 16. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

£3. 16. 08

Remarks:

Wm

225

Mathewson Jeremiah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073950

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jeremiah Mathewson

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 1778

Time when discharged Sept 12 1778

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

227
Matterison John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	07413	20
2		27
3		34
4		41
5		48
6		55
7		62
8		69
9		76
10		83
11		90
12		97
13		104
14		111
15		118
16		125
17		132
18		139
19		146
20		153
21		160
22		167
23		174
24		181
25		188

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jno Mattersson

Drum

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2 - 8/4

Amount of wages £3 - 8/3 - 20/4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3 - 8/3 - 20/4

Remarks Short Cash 1/6 3/4

Weaver

250

May, Thomas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37073713

1	38
2	39
3	40
4	41
5	42
6	43
7	44
8	45
9	46
10	47
11	48
12	49
13	50
14	51
15	52
16	53
17	54
18	55
19	56
20	57
21	58
22	59
23	60
24	61
25	62
26	63
27	64
28	65
29	66
30	67
31	68
32	69
33	70
34	71
35	72
36	73
37	74
38	75
39	76
40	77
41	78
42	79
43	80
44	81
45	82
46	83
47	84
48	85
49	86
50	87
51	88
52	89
53	90
54	91
55	92
56	93
57	94
58	95
59	96
60	97
61	98
62	99
63	100

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thomas May

Sergeant

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Woodstock, Newham
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month

£ 3

Amount of wages

£ 4 - 54

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 4 - 84

Remarks:

Y. K.

Captain

✓
M^{rs} M^r John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37072068

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Jno McKee

Corpl

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Bottom Hartford County
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month \$2 - 84

Amount of wages \$3 - 11 - 10

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 11 - 10

Remarks: Over land 8

Weaver

✓ 552

Medkiff Daniel
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074022

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

David Med Kiff

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.
When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.
Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.
Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money 8 - 4

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Weaver

253

Miles Daniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Miles

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28, 1778.When entered service *Aug 3*, 17Time when discharged *Sept 18*, 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

L^d 2

Amount of wages

L^d 3. 56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

L^d 3. 56 - 08

Remarks

U. Weaver

Captain

✓ 254

Miller, Ebenezer

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27071122

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ebenezer Miller

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *L^d 2*

Amount of wages *L^d 3. 16. 08*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L^d 3. 16. 08*

Remarks

W. Weaver

255

Miller Elijah

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37075219

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Miller

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 8 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 8 17 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Minor, Chris. Jr

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074050	50
2		57
3		58
4		59
5		60
6		61
7		62
8		63
9		64
10		65
11		66
12		67
13		68
14		69
15		70
16		71
17		72
18		73
19		74
20		75
21		76
22		77
23		78
24		79
25		80

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Chris Minor Jr

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co, of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen-
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered in service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2 - - - - -

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

W. H. H. H.

✓
Minor John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074033

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jno. Minor

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island; General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 17 0

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £ 2 17 4

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Weaver

255
Minor John Jr.

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3707000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jno. Minor Jr.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County May 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-4

Remarks:

Weaver

Minor Thomas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074322

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thomas Minor

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-24

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓ 255

Morgan, Benjamin
**Chapman's Regt of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1. *071005*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benja Morgan

Corpl

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 8

Amount of wages £3 - 53 - 10 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 53 - 11 1/2

Remarks Over leave 0 - 0 - 3 1/2

W. W. W.

Morgan, Seth

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137023288

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Aeth Morgan

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Apprentice on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

222

Morrison James
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37077022
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Morrison

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Boston Hartford County*
Feb 27, 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 5*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3-52-08*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$3-52-08*

Remarks:

Wear

REV. W. V. Johnson
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Morrison, James
(Name)
Carm
(Place and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Morrison appears
Merchant sailor on a
Tug race of Captain
Ezekiel Oleas to Chap.
Means Regt Conn Regt
for service in an expe-
dition against Newport
R.I. in Sept 1778

Entered service Aug 5 17-

Discharged Sept 25 17-

Presented

no action on G. L. of Govt 47 days

Johnson
W. V.

230
5-10-16

RECEIVED THIS DAY 10, 1910.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. J. Corbin,
Sopris, Lyon County, Kansas.

In addition to the information furnished by this office on April 27, 1910, the following has been found of record. The same person, citizen of the United States, on a certificate of enlistment, Serial 1001, Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Militia, for service in an expedition against Newport, Rhode Island, in September, 1779. He is said to have entered the service August 5, and to have been discharged September 21, year not stated, and to have been in service 47 days.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford.

The Adjutant General.

253

North Joseph Jr.
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074047

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph North Jr.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779

When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778

Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount of wages *L 2. 17. 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *L 2. 17. 4*

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓ *254*
Neff. Oliver

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *370 74222*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Oliver Neff

Captain Jonathan Ridd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winsham

Mar 3 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 5 17 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 5 17 24

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

755

Newcomb. David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074242

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

13

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Newcomb

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2, 8 18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2, 8 18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

✓
265
Newell, Gamaliel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073253

20

2

27

3

30

4

30

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 256
Newell, Gamaliel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37073752

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Gamaliel Newell

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 12, 1778.

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2.00

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount \$2.00

Remarks:

W. Brown

Nicholls, Nathaniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074230

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Nath^l Nicholle

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 518 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 518 - 08

Quantities

Remarks

Wm

✓ 215
Nichols, Lemuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32074833

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (1)

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

N

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Nichols

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 . 8 18 . 28

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 . 8 18 . 28

Cumulties

Remarks

Wm. W. W.

Olcott, Ezekiel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37076060

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Ezekiel Olcott

Capt.

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton, Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month £ 12

Amount of wages £ 19. 5 12

Subsistence money £ 6

Amt. of subsistence money £ 9. 5 16

Total amount £ 29. 5 8

Remarks:

Weaver

Orcutt. Oliver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Drummer*
CARD NUMBERS.

37024027

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

0

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Oliver Orcutt

Drum

Captain Ezekiel Orcutt's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Juli 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sep 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2 - 84

Amount of wages £3 - 8 - 10

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 8 - 10

Remarks Over Cast 7d

Wearner

✓
Orcutt, William

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

370 10000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

William Orcutt

Pient.

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bottom Hartford County
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month £8 - 62

Amount of wages £13 - 11 52314

Subsistence money £3

Am. of subsistence money £4 - 818

Total amount £18 - 89 - 52314

Remarks: Over board 6/7 3/4

W. Weaver

✓

272

Osborn, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37674022

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

O

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.In^o Osborn

Captain Ezekiel Oleott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County**Feb 27* . 1778Time when entered service *Aug 5* . 17Time when discharged *Sept 21* . 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

*47*Wages per month *L^o 2*Amount of wages *L^o 3 - s^o 2 - d^o 8*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *L^o 3 - s^o 2 - d^o 8*

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓

1773

Palmer, Nathaniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 74232

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathl Palmer

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 9, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 274

Palmer, Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32073289

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Palmer

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

PLAINFIELD MILITIA

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Winsham
Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept. 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks

Weaver

✓
Parker, John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370 74036

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jno. Parker

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2

17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

8

Total amount

£2

17

4

Remarks:

Weaver

4-56
Parkes Samuel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37 07 52 23

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Parkes

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapin, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 1778

Time when discharged Sept 12 1778

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 s 2

Amount of wages £2. 17- 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money s 4

Total amount £2. 17- 4

Remarks

Weaver

✓

Parkhurst Jonathan
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073975
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathⁿ Parkhurst

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 s - d

Amount of wages £2. 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17 - 4

Remarks

i Weaver

205
Patterson, Edward

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 20 211187

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Edward Patterson

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
mended by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return
50

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3.56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence \$3.56 - 08

Total amount

Remarks

Weaver

Payson. Asa

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

37070726

0

5

4

6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asa Payson

Corpl.

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham

Mar 2 1779

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

47

Wages per month £2 - 54

Amount of wages £3 - 1 - 57

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £3 - 1 - 57

Remarks:

Weaver

293
Peck, Barnabas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37674022

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Barnab^s Beck

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London, New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month,

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2

17

4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

£

Total amount

£ 2

17

4

Remarks

W. W. W.

✓ 25
Pech. Daniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074050

1	37074050	20
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Peck

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb. 27, 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 3*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month

202

Amount of wages

23.55.54

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

23.55.54

Remarks

Werner

✓ 282
Peck. Gideon

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074303	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

✓ **See also**

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Gideon Peck

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£2 2

Amount of wages

£2 5 17 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

£2 5 17 24

Remarks:

Wheeler

253
Peck. David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074032

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

David Peck

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17^s-4^d

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money. \$

Total amount £2-17-4

Remarks

Weaver

25-
Perkins, Joseph

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370720000

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Perkins.

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779.When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778.Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2. 17. 4

Remarks

Wain

Peter Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Drummer*
CARD NUMBERS.

52074213

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Peters

Drum

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Ber-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month

£ 2 - 84

Amount of wages

£ 3 - 84 - 26

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

£ 3 - 84 - 26

Casualties

Remarks:

Wardner

✓ 250
Phelps. Amos

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1 370 24250
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Phelps

Captain Jonathan Ridd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 8 18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 8 18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. R. Ames

Phelps, Jesse

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3507736*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jose Phelps

Corpl

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Reg-
iment of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

PROVINCIAL ARCHIVES

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *R 2 - \$ 4*

Amount of wages *R 3 - \$ 13 - 0 1/4*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount *R 3 - \$ 13 - 0 1/4*

Remarks *Short least 1/6 3/4*

W. W. W.

288
Phelps. John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074231

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

John Phelps

Captain Jonathan Ruld's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17.

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 518 - 58

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 518 - 28

Casualties

Remarks:

W. R. R.

257
Pierce, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073993

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Inc. Pierce

Serge

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £3 s 6

Amount of wages £4 - 6

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money s 6

Total amount £4 - 6

Remarks

Witness

Pierce Rufus

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31071722

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Rufus Pierce

Corpl.

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 4

Amount of wages £3 - 3 - 20.1/2

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 3 - 20.1/2

Remarks Over loan 0 0 3 1/2

W. W. W.

Parkins Simon

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3707422</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark *1*

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Amos Perkins

Lieut.

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

36

Wages per month £8 - 2 - 0

Amount of wages £9 - 14 - 3/4

Subsistence money per month £3

Amt. subsistence money £3 - 12

Total amount £13 - 6 - 2/4

Remarks: 5 Sept Died

Wm

✓ 202
Pomeroy, Nathaniel
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Pomeroy

Capt.

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford Coun-
ty Nov 28 1778.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £17

Amount of wages £20

Subsistence money per month £6

Amt. of subsistence £10

Total amount £30

Remarks

-Weaver

208
Pool, Timothy

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37079113

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jim^s Poole

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb. 27, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 5, 17

Time when discharged, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 18-08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks: 18. Sept^r. Deserted

W. Weaver

Porter, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3102104	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Mr. Porter

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27. 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 5. 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 21. 17*

Days in service, including the time to return home

47
Wages per month *£ 2 - 52 - 58*

Amount of wages *£ 3 - 52 - 58*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *£ 3 - 52 - 58*

Remarks

Wear

255
Powers, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27074322
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

John Powers

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1799.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$2-17-04

Subsistence money per month

Am't, subsistence money

Total amount

\$2-17-04

Remarks

Weaver

256
Prince Timothy

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074328
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Timothy Prince

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-517-04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-517-04

Remarks

4

Wheeler

Randall, A - L

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

A. R. Randall

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Apparent on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779

When entered ye service *Aug 3* 1778

Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 2* *17* *4*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *£ 2* *17* *4*

Remarks:

Roll torn

W. W. W.

298

Randall, Joseph
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370700000

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Randall

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New London New London*
County *Mar 3* 1779.

When entered yo service *Aug 3* 1778.

Time when discharged *Sept 14* 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month *L^d 2*

Amount of wages *L^d 2. 17 - 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money *s 4*

Total amount *L^d 2. 17 - 4*

Remarks:

Waver

297
Ramon. Ascl

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074001

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asel Ranson

Ensign

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£ 6.

Amount of wages

£ 8 - 12

Subsistence money per month

£ 3 - 8

Amt. of subsistence money

£ 4 - 6

Total amount

£ 12 - 18

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓ 200
Ransom Nicholas

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074030
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein-

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Niche Ransom

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2 - 517 - 04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2 - 517 - 04

Remarks:

W. Ransom

2

Rathbone Benjamin
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074031
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.Benj^a Rathbone

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Mil-
itia commanded by Samuel Chap-
man, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in
the late Newport expedition, in
August and September, 1778; Gen.
Tyler's Brigade of the State Con-
necticut, in the State of Rhode
Island, General Sullivan, Com-
mander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2 s 4

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money s

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Weaver

302

Reed, Nathaniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3707403

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Nathl Reed

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County

July 27, 1778

Time when entered service Aug 5, 17

Time when discharged Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

22

Amount of wages

23.52.08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

20.3.52.08

Remarks

Weaver

✓

352

Remington, Abijah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52	27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abij Remington

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Re-
giment of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3.56 08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount \$3.56 08

Remarks

Wear

✓ 504
Reynolds. David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37073523

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

David Reynolds

Serge.

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Conn. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REGIMENTARY NO. 11

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield - Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 1778

Time when discharged Sept 12 1778

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £4 - 6

Subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks 4 Sept - Deserted

Also no Roll

W. W. W. W.

✓ 305
Richards, Israel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52073938
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

72

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Israel Richards

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham

Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 10, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2.50

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2.50

Remarks

W. A. A. A.

✓ 303
Richardson, Stanford

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37074116

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

30
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Stanford Richardson

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27, 1779Time when entered service *Aug 5*, 17Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47
Wages per month *\$2*Amount of wages *\$3.52.08*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$3.52.08*

Remarks:

Waver

307
Risley, Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

107433

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein () .

Book Mark: .

See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia

Samuel Risley

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3. 56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3. 56 - 08

Remarks

W. W. W.

✓ 208
Roberts, Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074102

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Roberts

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb. 27, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 17

Time when discharged Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3-52-08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3-52-08

Remarks:

Wear

✓ 209
Robina, Brintnold

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37073523

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Brintnold Robins

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2 0 0

Amount of wages £ 2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money 0 0 0

Total amount £ 2 17 4

Remarks

W. H. W.

✓
Robinson Benjamin

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *330241122*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benja. Robinson

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2-17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

£2-17-4

Total amount

Remarks:

Wear

Robinson, Elephat

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074261

2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elihu Robinson

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

dated Winstham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

- 44

Wages per month \$22

Amount of wages \$22 - 518 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount \$22 - 518 - 28

Cumulties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 372
Robinson, George

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37073233

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein (1)

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R-

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

George Robinson

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month 2 2

Amount of wages 22. 11

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 22. 11

Remarks:

W. Bowen

373

Robinson James
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37075219

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

80
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

James Robinson

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 . 17 . 04

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 . 17 . 04

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. W.

212

Robinson, Ginnam
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	310742221	20
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marker

See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Zimran Robinson

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Wintham*

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 2, 17*

When discharged *Sept 12, 17*

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month *\$^o 2*

Amount of wages *\$^o 2 . ^s 17 . ^d 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$^o 2 . ^s 17 . ^d 4*

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

375

Roggers. Ensign
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3707-4119

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Marks*

✓ *See also*

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ensign Rogers

Captain Ezekiel Prescott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 13th of Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sep 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

20⁰⁰

Amount of wages

20⁰⁰ 3 - 52 - 08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

20⁰⁰ 3 - 52 - 08

Remarks

Wheeler

376
Rhode. Jacob

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37075222

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.Conn.
Militia.

Jacob Roode

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 17 1⁰

Remarks:

R

Weaver

(15)

Copy

Root, Amos

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-740-23	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Amos Root

Captain Ezekiel Oleott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2.

Amount of wages £3 - 2 - 8

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 2 - 8

Remarks

Wear

Root Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33077301

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Root

Lieut

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Mar 3 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2 17

When discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £ 8 . 82 9.

Amount of wages £ 11 . 17 . 7

Subsistence money per month £ 3

Amt. of subsistence money £ 4 . 8

Total amount £ 16 . 5 . 7

Cumulties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

Rudd, Ascher

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57079303	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein (1)

Book Mark:

See also

MR

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asher Rudd

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New-London

County Man 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2-17-24

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount \$2-17-24

Remarks

Weaver

320
Rudd, Jonathan
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

32074220

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Rudd

Capt.

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £12

Amount of wages £17. 4.

Subsistence money per month £6

Amt. of subsistence money £8. 12.

Total amount £25. 16.

Casualties

Remarks

Weaver

321

Reynolds, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 230 24 132

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jno Rynolde

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, 1st Lt.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 . 1778

When entered service Aug 3 . 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 . 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$ 2.56.08

Amount of wages

\$ 3.56.08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

\$ 3.56.08

Total amount

\$ 3.56.08

Remarks

W. Weaver

322

Sabin William

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 23223	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

William Sabin

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money £

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks

W. Sabin

323
Scott. Moses

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

320 74 182
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Moses Scott

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Suffield, Hartford County*
Apr 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3.56.28*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount *\$3.56.28*

Remarks

W. Weaver

222
Scovell, Elijah

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37079234

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elijah Scovell

Capt

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield & Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2 - 8/4

Amount of wages £3 - 13 - 00 1/4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3 - 13 - 00 1/4

Remarks Short leave 1/6 3/4

W. W. W.

✓ 725

Screen James
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707555

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Screen

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Tupples Hartford County*
Nov 28, 1778

When entered service *Aug 3*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18*, 17

Days in service, including time to return

58
Wages per month *L 2*

Amount of wages *L 3. 56 - 08*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L 3. 56 - 08*

Remarks

W. Screen

✓ 325
Session, Pennajit

**Chapman's Reg't 6f Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

✓ 370.74078

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Bennagh Session

Captain Ezekiel Abbott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*

Feb 27, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5*, 17

Time when discharged , 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

41

Wages per month *L^d 2*

Amount of wages *L^d 2. 14. 08*

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks: *6 Sept Deserted*

W. W. W.

✓ 227
Seymour, Elias

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *32024426*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elias Seymour

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Brig-
ade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
May 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£03.56.08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount

£03 - 56 - 08

Remarks

W. Weaver

Seymour Thomas
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57075225	20
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

The Seymour

Serge.

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REGIMENTARY WARRANT

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service

Aug 2 17

Time when discharged

Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43 203

Wages per month

Amount of wages

£ 4 - 6

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£ 4 - 6

Remarks

W. W. W.

✓ 327
Shepherd. Abraham
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083266

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abraham Shepherd

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1775.

(Hesseltine's History of W. V.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money 8 3

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

W. A. S. S. S.

Shepherd, Job

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370 239 26

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Job Shepherd

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
mended by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2

17 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

s

Total amount

£ 2

17

4

Remarks

W. Weaver

Shepherd, Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Shepherd

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
mended by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Plainfield Winstham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service

Aug 2 17

Time when discharged

Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2. 17. 4

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 487
Simmonds, John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 220 221 222

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino. Dimmonds

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 19, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 518. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 518. 08

Casualties

Remarks

W. D. D.

Skinner, David

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35020086

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein ☐

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Skinner

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Apprentice on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 3*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month *22*

Amount of wages *23.85.04*

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *23.85.04*

Remarks

Waver

734
Skinner, Jonathan

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37078000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathⁿ Skinner

Corpl

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottle Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks

L^d 2.54
L^d 3.88.510
L^d 3.88.510
Over Cash 57

Neaver

✓
Smith, Abner

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077256	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abner Smith

Corpl.

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County March 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2 - 54

Amount of wages £3 - 53 - 50 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt, subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 53 - 50 1/2

Remarks Over Cost 0. 0 - 3 1/2

W. Weaver

✓ 39

Smith Benjamin
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 200 216
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benjamin Smith

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Blainfield Windsor

Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2 s 8

Amount of wages £ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 393
Smith, Cottrell

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

57074204

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Cotterill Smith

Serjeant

Captain Jonathan Budd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Alan J

1779

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month *\$ 3*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 . 6*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$ 4 . 6*

Casualties

Remarks

C. H. Smith

335

Smith, Gilbert

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074223	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

S
Gilbert Smith

Corpl

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Honington New London*
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service *Aug 3 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 12 17*

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month *\$2.54*

Amount of wages *\$3.50 1/2*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount *\$3.50 1/2*

Remarks *Over Cash 0.00 3/4*

Wearne

535

Smith, Israel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ See also

S

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Israel Smith

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

L 2

Amount of wages

L 2 - 17 - 2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

L 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

Meever

✓ 343
Smith James

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37071153

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Smith

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, 1st Reg.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

£ 2 - 08

Amount of wages

£ 3 - 56 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

£ 3 - 56 - 08

Total amount

Remarks

W. Weaver

✓ 32
Smith, Roger

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074333

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Roger Smith

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above,

dated *Windsor*

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount of wages *£ 2 . 017 . 04*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *£ 2 . 017 . 04*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

✓ 245
Smith Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

2107-1230

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Smith

Sergh.

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County

Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 3

Amount of wages £ 5

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 5

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 342
Snow, Abram

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24227
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abram Snow

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 7, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 8 18 - 8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 8 18 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Snow

✓
Southwell, Asa

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37077189

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 53

Book Mark

See also

1

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asal Southwell

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$2.56.08

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

\$3.16.08

Total amount

Remitted to

W. W. W.

✓ 245
Smithworth, Asa

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57079203
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asa Southworth

Sergt.

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Windham*

Mar 3 . 1777 .

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 17*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month *£ 3*

Amount of wages *£ 4 . 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *£ 4 . 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. M.

Spaldwin Sampson
 Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073963	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

* Book Mark:

* See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Dampson Spaldwin

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Winstham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Am^t of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks

Winstham

✓
34
Spencer, David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707322	20
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Spencer

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Glanfield Wurdham*
Mar 2 1779

When entered service *Aug 2 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 12 17*

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month *L 2 - 17 - 4*

Amount of wages *L 2 - 17 - 4*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money *6 - 8*

Total amount *L 2 - 17 - 4*

Remarks

W. care.

315
Spencer, Elipha.

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074433

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A.

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Elipha Spencer

Corps

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Idon York County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2 - 84

Amount of wages £3 - 13 - 00 1/4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3 - 13 - 00 1/4

Remarks Short Cash 1/6 3/4

M. W. W.

Spencer. Timothy
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Tim^e Spencer

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered y^e service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17-4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £2. 17-4

Total amount

Remarks:

W. R. [Signature]

455
Stanley, John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370730236

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

In: ~~Roll~~ Stanley

Captain Jonathan Ruddle Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3 1779

Time when entered service Aug 7 17

When discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 8 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 8 - 28

Casualties

Remarks:

x d d d d

Weaver

Stanly George

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	207412	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

George Stanley

Ensign

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll—

of the organization named above,

Suffield & Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *R 6*

Amount of wages *R 10*

Subsistence money per month *R 3*

Am't. of subsistence *R 3*

Total amount *R 13*

Remarks *Short Look 46/*

C. H. ...

252
Stark, Henry

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37073790*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Henry Stark

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2. 15. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 15. 4

Remarks

Maave

203
Starkweather, Ezra

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37071711

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Ezra Starkweather

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated Windham

Mar. 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$2. 18. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount \$2. 18. 08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mearns

Starnes Stephen

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023232	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

**Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.**

Stephen Starnes

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Woodstock - Windham*
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service *Aug 4*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 17*, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,
42

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$2 - 00*

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *\$2 - 00*

Remarks

W. W. W.

255
Stedman John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370 73 773

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Stedman

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield, Windsor

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month

L^s 2

Amount of wages

L^s 2. 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am^t of subsistence money

8

Total amount

L^s 2. 17 - 4

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 35
Stimson David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074022

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Stinson

Captain Ezekiel Oleott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 13th Nov Hartford County

Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 24 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

$\$2.02.58$

Amount of wages

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

$\$3.52.58$

Remarks

Wear

35

St. Johns. Thomas
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024122	38
2		39
3		40
4		41
5		42
6		43
7		44
8		45
9		46
10		47
11		48
12		49
13		50
14		51
15		52
16		53
17		54
18		55
19		56
20		57
21		58
22		59
23		60
24		61
25		62

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

D

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Thos St Johns

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month \$2

Amount of wages \$3 - 55 - 14

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount \$3 - 55 - 14

Remarks

W. Weaver

Stone Levi

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

33025556

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Levi Stone

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated W Bot Stock Windham

Mar 2 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-10

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2-16

Remarks

W Bowen

✓
Stow. Sumner

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57074066*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Simeon Stow

Serve

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Dec 27 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 5 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
47

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £4 - 8/4

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £4 - 8/4

Remarks

Meaven

✓
Strong Daniel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707430

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Strong

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Storington New London

County Mar. 4. 1779.

When entered service Aug 3. 17

Time when discharged Sept 12. 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2 - 5 17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount

£ 2 - 5 17 - 24

Remarks

Weave

✓
Strong, Eliphalet

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

31074053

- | | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 34 |
| 4 | 41 |
| 5 | 48 |
| 6 | 55 |
| 7 | 62 |
| 8 | 69 |
| 9 | 76 |
| 10 | 83 |
| 11 | 90 |
| 12 | 97 |
| 13 | 104 |
| 14 | 111 |
| 15 | 118 |
| 16 | 125 |
| 17 | 132 |
| 18 | 139 |
| 19 | 146 |
| 20 | 153 |
| 21 | 160 |
| 22 | 167 |
| 23 | 174 |
| 24 | 181 |
| 25 | 188 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ **See also**

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Elihu Strong

Captain Ezekiel Ollcut's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£3. 52. 08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

£3. 52. 08

Remarks

W. W. W.

Strong, Nathan
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Seigeanh
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071003

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Nathan Strong

Sergeant

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 5, 17

Time when discharged Sept 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47 £3

Wages per month

Amount of wages £4 - 8 14

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £4 - 8 14

Remarks

+ 30 on Roll

Weaver

Sweatland, Ebenezer

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1-370.74264-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

I

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Sweatland

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Windham*

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£2 - \$18 - 08*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *£2 - \$18 - 08*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

Sweet. Jonathan

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

570723-1

1

36

2

37

3

38

4

39

5

40

6

41

7

42

8

43

9

44

10

45

11

46

12

47

13

48

14

49

15

50

16

51

17

52

18

53

19

54

20

55

21

56

22

57

23

58

24

59

25

60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jonathan Sweet

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2-17-04

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2-17-04

Remarks

W. J. [Signature]

Taylor - Samuel
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Sam^l Tayler

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 . 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 5* , 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* , 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
47

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 52. 18*

Subsistence money

Am^t. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$ 3. 52. 58*

Remarks:

Wear

Taylor, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57077265

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

30

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

John Taylor

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - \$18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - \$18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks

W. M. M.

Terry, Josiah

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074522	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

J

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Josiah Terry

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Winstham*

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 12*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£2 - \$18 38*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount *£2 - \$18 38*

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

255
Thomas Peleg

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37072200	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Peter Thomas

Lieut

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £8 - 2

Amount of wages £11 - 17 - 7

Subsistence money per month £3

Amt. of subsistence money £4 - 8

Total amount £16 - 5 - 7

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓

Thompson Benjamin
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | *Drummer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	320340000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benja^a Thompson

Don

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London

County - Mar 3rd 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3rd 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14th 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 4

Amount of wages £3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 3 - 2 1/2

Remarks: Over lost 0 - 0 - 3 1/2

Waver

✓ 477
Thompson, John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57071025*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Thompson

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bottom Hartford County*
Feb 27, 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 4*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
48

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3 - 54*

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount *\$3 - 54*

Remarks

W. Weaver

✓

Thompson, William
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *33073374*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

William Thompson

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 13 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4^s

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4^s

Remarks

W. Thompson

✓
Titus, Ebenezer

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742323	100
2		107
3		108
4		109
5		110
6		111
7		112
8		113
9		114
10		115
11		116
12		117
13		118
14		119
15		120
16		121
17		122
18		123
19		124
20		125
21		126
22		127
23		128
24		129
25		130

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Titus

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Winham

Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 5 2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money \$

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks

Weaver

Tracy, Ebenezer
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20, 21, 22	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ebeniz Tracy

Derog.

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Storington New London
County Mass 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 17 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

23

Amount of wages

24.6

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

24.6

Remarks:

Wheeler

374
Tracy, Elias

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074331	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Elias Tracy

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - \$17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £2 - \$17 - 24

Remarks

Weaver

✓ 375
Tracy, Richmond
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073221	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Richmond Tracy

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Vicks Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, &

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4

Remarks

Wm

2-1

Treadway, David
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570 570 570 570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Treadway

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2

17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

£2

17 - 4

Total amount

Remarks:

Weaver

Trumbull, Luther

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Luther Trumbull

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Reg-
iment of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County

Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3.56 98

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount £3.56 98

Remarks

W. Warner

Tubbs, John M

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074000	20
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino. M Tubbs

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London, New London
County Mar 3 1779

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£ 2 - 8 - 4

Amount of wages

£ 2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

£ 2 - 8 - 4

Total amount

£ 2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

W. W. W.

✓
Tufts. Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074226

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn:
Militia.

Joseph Tuffe

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 - 5 17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 - 5 17 - 24

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 38
Uncas. Benjamin

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37072289

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

U-

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Benjamin Unakas

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2-517-54

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount

£2-517-54

Remarks:

W. H. Jones

✓

Underwood, Josiah
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57073298*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark

See also

U

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Josiah Underwood

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Woodstock Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home, =

42

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2 - 10

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£2 - 10

Remarks:

W. Weaver

382
Vaughn Rufus

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073221

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

U

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Rufus Vaughn

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money £ 1 17 - 4

Total amount £ 2 17 - 4

Remarks

W. Weaver

Wadsworth, Thomas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 2100000	20
2		27
3		30
4		33
5		36
6		39
7		42
8		45
9		48
10		51
11		54
12		57
13		60
14		63
15		66
16		69
17		72
18		75
19		78
20		81
21		84
22		87
23		90
24		93
25		96

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also...

W
Thos. Wadsworth

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Sergeant

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Reports on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug 4 17

Time when discharged Sept 21 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

48

Wages per month £3

Amount of wages £4. 8 16

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £4. 8 16

Remarks

Wadsworth

✓
Wallace John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37074023

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark

✓ See also

41

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ino. Wallis

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appointed on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*

Feb 27, 1778.

Time when entered service *Aug 6*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

46

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£3 - s1 - 04

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount

£3 - s1 - 04

Remarks

W. Allen

✓
Walton. Oliver

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074452	30
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Oliver Walton

Drum

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Stonington New London
County May 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £2-84

Amount of wages £3-83 8 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount £3-83 8 1/2

Remarks: Over land 0. 0. 3 1/2

Weaver

Warner Daniel

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	29
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Daniel Warner

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield, Hartford County
Nov 28 1778.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18, 17

Days in service, including time to return

Wages per month 50
202

Amount of wages 203 - 56 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence
Total amount 203 - 56 - 28

Remarks

Weaver

Warner Isaac

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074422

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Isaac Warner

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Apprentice on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *20 2*

Amount of wages *20 3 . 56 . 28*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount *20 3 . 56 . 28*

Remarks

W. Warner

✓ 278
Waterman Ezra

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37024085

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Ezra Waterman

Captain Ezekiel Oleott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service *Aug 5* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£3. 52. 08

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£3. 25. 08

Remarks

Weaver

389

Waterman John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 73222
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn. Militia.

Ino Waterman

Lieut

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New-London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £ 8 - 2 2

Amount of wages \$11 25 - 14

Subsistence money per month £ 3 - 8

Amt. of subsistence money £ 4 - 6

Total amount £ 15 - 11 - 14

Remarks: Shovel lost 7/17/4.

W. W. W.

390
Waters, Aron

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	32024022
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Aron Waters

Captain Ezekiel Olett's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Bolton Hartford County*
Feb 27 1779.

Time when entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 21* 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

49

Wages per month

L^d 2

Amount of wages

L^d 3 - 55 - 24

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

L^d 3 - 55 - 24

Remarks:

Waters

371

Waters, Jacob

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074220	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jacob Waters

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Winstham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service

Aug 2, 17

When discharged

Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 2. 518 98

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£ 2. 518 98

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Mearns

✓ 372
Wattles Daniel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 252 41

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Danl Watiles

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windsorham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 7, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 18. 08

Subsistence money per month 1

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 18. 08

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 372
Weaver, Joshua

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joshua Weaver

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

22

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks: 25 August 1778
Senter

Weld, John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Inc. Weld

Sergl.

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expedi-
tion, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Adelstock Windham*

Mar 2, 1779

Time entered service *Aug 4, 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 12, 17*

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month *£ 3*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 54*

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *£ 4 - 54*

Remarks:

W. M.

Wells. Joseph

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37073223

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Wells

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
mended by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Apparition

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 17. 4

Remarks

Weave.

✓
Mellson, Charles M

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074376

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M^oW

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Charles M Willson

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month

\$2

Amount of wages

\$2-517-54

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount

\$2-517-54

Remarks:

Weaver

357
West. Ichabod

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37024/102

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Isahabod West

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb 27 1779

Time when entered service Aug. 5, 17

Time when discharged Sept. 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home

47

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3-12-08

Subsistence money

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3-12-08

Remarks:

Wear

375
Phaley James

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

James Whaley

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London
County Mar 3, 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3, 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14, 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Charles Eli

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37074132

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *(1)*

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Eli Whaples

Corpl

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffolk County
Nov 28, 1778.

When entered service Aug 3, 17

Time when discharged Sept 18, 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2 - 54

Amount of wages £3 - 513 - 20 1/4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3 - 513 - 20 1/4

Remarks Short Cash 1/6 2/4

W. W. W.

✓ 52
Wheeler, James

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35024125*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

James Wheeler

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Company
raised by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REGIMENTAL PAY ROLL

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 3 : 56 : 8

Subsistence money per month

Am^t. of subsistence

Total amount £ 3 : 56 : 8

Remarks

A 30

Wheeler

(46)

Copy

✓
Officer John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer *Drummer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707373	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino

Wheeler

Dom

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Brig-
ade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

RECEIVED

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham

Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2 - 4 - 0

Amount of wages £3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £3 - 3 - 0 1/2

Remarks Over, least 0 0 3 1/2

Weaver

2
Wheeler, Thomas

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370. 2232

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W
Thos. Wheeler

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Capt

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month £ 12

Amount of wages £ 17 - 5 4

Subsistence money per month £ 6

Am't. subsistence money £ 8 - 5 12

Total amount £ 25 - 5 16

Remarks:

Weaver

273
Whipple, Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37023444

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Whipple

Captain David Cary's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2, 1779.

When entered service Aug 2, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home
43

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 2. 17. 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £ 2. 17. 4

Remarks:

Wm. ...

White Joel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2073222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joel White

Capt. Matthew Bowen's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Major
General Sullivan, New Port Expe-
dition, State Rhode Island, in Au-
gust and September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windsor Windsor
Mar 2, 1779.

Time entered service Aug 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including time to return home,

42

Wages per month

22

Amount of wages

22 - 10

Subsistence money

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

22 - 10

Remarks:

Wm

White Joseph

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5707-1200

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph White

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2.518 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2.518 28

Cumulties

Remarks:

Wm

White Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

32074262

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l White

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Pri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Windham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 1, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2 - 518 - 78

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

£2 - 518 - 78

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leaven

Whitford Joshua

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33074312	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Whitford

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Stonington New London*
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12* 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$2-517-24*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. subsistence money

Total amount *\$2-517-24*

Remarks:

Weaver

Whitmore Samuel

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 570 7 41 15 4

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Samuel Whitmore

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suppl. of Hartford County
Nov 28, 1778.

When entered service

Aug 3

17

Time when discharged

Sept 18

17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month

\$ 2

Amount of wages

\$ 3-56-08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 3-56-08

Remarks

as in Bill

Wheat

Wilkinson John

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37071122

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ino Wilkerson

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Lieut.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month 22

Amount of wages 23 - 16 - 28

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount 23 - 16 - 28

Remarks

W. Wilkerson

Willey, Jonathan
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-77000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Willey

Capt. Seth W. Holmes Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London New London

County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money 8

Total amount £2 17 - 4

Remarks:

Wm

Williams

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

37071126

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

W-

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Williams

Lieut.

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month \$8.50

Amount of wages \$13.59.54

Subsistence money per month \$3

Amt. of subsistence \$3

Total amount \$16.59.54

Remarks: Short List 40/8

Weaver

✓
Williams Asker

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Asher Williams

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bris-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windsor
Mar 2 1779

When entered service Aug 6 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

39

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 12

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 12

Remarks:

Weaver

William Ephraim

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2262 4056

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Ephraim Williams

Captain Ezekiel Olcott's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in an expedition against New Port,
State Rhode Island, in August and
September, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bolton Hartford County
Feb. 27, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug. 4, 17

Time when discharged Sept. 21, 17

Days in service, including the time to return home
48

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3-14

Subsistence money

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £3-14

Remarks:

Weaver

William Isaac

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37074361

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Isaac Williams

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Stonington New London
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month 22

Amount of wages 22-517-24

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount 22-517-24

Remarks:

W. Williams

Williams Sanford

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37074310

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Sanford Williams

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Stonington New London*
County Mar 4 1779

When entered service *Aug 3 17*

Time when discharged *Sept 17 17*

Days in service, including time to return

43

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$2-517-24*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money

Total amount *\$2-517-24*

Remarks:

W

Hills, Henry

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia. -
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31071220	100
2		101
3		102
4		103
5		104
6		105
7		106
8		107
9		108
10		109
11		110
12		111
13		112
14		113
15		114
16		115
17		116
18		117
19		118
20		119
21		120
22		121
23		122
24		123
25		124
26		125
27		126
28		127
29		128
30		129
31		130
32		131
33		132
34		133
35		134
36		135
37		136
38		137
39		138
40		139
41		140
42		141
43		142
44		143
45		144
46		145
47		146
48		147
49		148
50		149
51		150
52		151
53		152
54		153
55		154
56		155
57		156
58		157
59		158
60		159
61		160
62		161
63		162
64		163
65		164
66		165
67		166
68		167
69		168
70		169
71		170
72		171
73		172
74		173
75		174
76		175
77		176
78		177
79		178
80		179
81		180
82		181
83		182
84		183
85		184
86		185
87		186
88		187
89		188
90		189
91		190
92		191
93		192
94		193
95		194
96		195
97		196
98		197
99		198
100		199

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot, Militia.

Henry Wille

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wintham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 8 - 17 - 24

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 8 - 17 - 24

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver

Warship Philemon

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 7400 2
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Philemon Winship

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander in Chief.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New London, New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home

43

Wages per month

£2

Amount of wages

£2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

5

Total amount

£2 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Weaver

Winthrop David

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37074222

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein ()

* Book Mark:

* See also

Yf

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

David Winthrop

Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot of Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Storington New London*
County Mar 4 1779.

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 12* 17

Days in service, including time to return
43

Wages per month *£2*
Amount of wages *£2. 17 - 4*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. subsistence money
Total amount *£2. 17 - 4*

Remarks:

Weaver

Woodhouse, Abijah

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *32024122*

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Abijah Woodhouse

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Suffield Hartford County*
Nov 28 1778

When entered service *Aug 3* 17

Time when discharged *Sept 18* 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month *20 2*

Amount of wages *20 3. 36. 08*

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence

Total amount *20 3. 36. 08*

Remarks

W. W.

✓ 42
Woodward. Asa

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37023260

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also.

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot. Conn.
Militia.

Asa Woodward

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Winstham.

Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 1778

Time when discharged Sept 12 1778

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 17 - 4

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 17 - 4

Remarks

W. W. Waver

✓ 42
Woodworth Eleaz.

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 320 142 53

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot Militia.

Eleazer Woodworth

Captain Jonathan Ridd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition; State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winham

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - 18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - 18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. R. R.

222

Woodworth Jabez

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

52074265

- | | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 34 |
| 4 | 41 |
| 5 | 48 |
| 6 | 55 |
| 7 | 62 |
| 8 | 69 |
| 9 | 76 |
| 10 | 83 |
| 11 | 90 |
| 12 | 97 |
| 13 | 104 |
| 14 | 111 |
| 15 | 118 |
| 16 | 125 |
| 17 | 132 |
| 18 | 139 |
| 19 | 146 |
| 20 | 153 |
| 21 | 160 |
| 22 | 167 |
| 23 | 174 |
| 24 | 181 |
| 25 | 188 |
| 26 | 195 |
| 27 | 202 |
| 28 | 209 |
| 29 | 216 |
| 30 | 223 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jabez Woodworth

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winham

May 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 18. 08

Subsistence money per month

Am't. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 18. 08

Credentials

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓ 725
Woodworth Walter

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074222

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Walter Woodworth

Captain Jonathan Rudd's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winsham

Mar 3, 1779

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2.18.08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2.18.08

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓
Houlcott, Josiah

**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35024622	20	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Josiah Woolcott

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Company
raised by Samuel Chapman, Esq.
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £3. 56. 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £3. 56. 08

Remarks

Wm

Woolworth Leth

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5071196

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Seth Woolworth

Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co. com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot in Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Suffield Hartford County
Nov 28 1778

When entered service Aug 3 17

Time when discharged Sept 18 17

Days in service, including time to return

50

Wages per month 20 2

Amount of wages 23 . 56 . 28

Subsistence money per month

Am. of subsistence

Total amount 23 . 56 . 28

Remarks

W. M. M.

✓ 122

Warner Joseph
**Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32078024	30
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Joseph Warner

Capt. Seth W. Holmes' Co. of Militia commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq., Colonel of the Foot in the late Newport expedition, in August and September, 1778; Gen. Tyler's Brigade of the State Connecticut, in the State of Rhode Island, General Sullivan, Commander-in-Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated New London New London
County Mar 3 1779.

When entered ye service Aug 3 1778.

Time when discharged Sept 14 1778.

Days in service, including the time to return home
43

Wages per month £2 17 4

Amount of wages £2 17 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money 8

Total amount £2 17 4

Remarks:

Warner

Wylie John

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 7 3744

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Jno. Wylie

Ensign

Captain David Cady's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's De-
partment of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in the Newport expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Plainfield Windham
Mar 2 1779.

When entered service Aug 2 17

Time when discharged Sept 12 17

Days in service, including time to return home

43

Wages per month £²⁰ 6⁰⁰

Amount of wages £²⁰ 8⁰⁰ 12

Subsistence money per month £²⁰ 3⁰⁰

Amt. of subsistence money £²⁰ 4⁰⁰ 6

Total amount £²⁰ 12⁰⁰ 18

Remarks

Weaver

Wyllis. Jeduthen
Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37074248*
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Chapman's
Regiment of Foot.

Conn.
Militia.

Jeduthen Wyllis

Captain Jonathan Buck's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Esq.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Winchester

Mar 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2 - \$18 - 08

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2 - \$18 - 08

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓

42-5-26

Young, Eliphalet

Chapman's Reg't of Foot,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37077228

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y
Chapman's Conn.
Regiment of Foot. Militia.

Eliphalet Young

Captain Jonathan Ruddle's Co., com-
manded by Samuel Chapman, Capt.,
Colonel of Foot, Gen. Tyler's Bri-
gade of Militia, State of Connecti-
cut, under the command of the Hon-
orable Major General Sullivan,
in New Port expedition, State of
Rhode Island, in August and Sep-
tember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appendix 401

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winstham

Mar. 3, 1779.

Time when entered service Aug 2, 17

When discharged Sept 12, 17

Days in service, including the time to return

44

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £2. 5 18 8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount £2. 5 18 8

Casualties

Remarks

W. Jones

1a

Captain

Capt John Isham Co
Chester's Regiment,

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(~~XXXXXXXXXX~~)

Capt. John Isham's Co.
Col. Chester's Regt. (Conn.)

Travel Roll

of the organization named above, (from
Colchester and neighborhood, Conn.)
for dated August 10, 1776, 186

shows station New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the body of the document, likely a list of events or a detailed travel record.]

Tracy

Copulat.

2
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND TRAVEL ROLL AND PAY ABSTRACT

— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Nathan Hough

Co.,

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Gideon Mudge Co.,
1st Mass Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Gideon
Mudge's Company mustered
John Charles Sigmond

CERTIFICATE.

Wishford August 22 1776 When
were reviewed by the 5th div-
ision of the within named
soldiers and the whole al-
lowed to be attested and
effects made by me

Thos. Brown

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Mudge

Capt. Nathan Mearns Co. in
Col. Chester's Regt.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Nathan
Mearns Company in Col. Ches-
ter's Regiment from the last
day of September, 1776 till
the 25th day of December 1776
until the first of January 1777
when they were discharged
including the time of their
absence, and the pay allowed
to them to their respective
homes.

Total List 315

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Reuben Lacey's Co.

Chester's Regt. (Conn.)

Pay Abstract

of the organization named above,

for from the day of their arrival
at New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

shows that

dated Oct. 1, 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myself

Captain.

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL AND PAY ABSTRACT

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abraham Sedgwick

Co.,

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Abraham Sedgwick Co. of
N.Y. Chester Regt. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham Sedgwick's Company of Revolutionaries (all born) sent to New York and due the command of General Lee Jan 1776. It has been checked Jan 03.

Endorsement.

Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's
Co. 1st Regt. Jan. 1776

4

Abel Isaac

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 *3917 60 38*
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Deane Abbe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8 1776.

Remarks

Number of records

1

Harriet

(545)

Copyist.

(A) Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Isaac H. H.
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 20*, 17*76*

Remarks:

(A.S.)

A

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm. Abbe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marey the whole of our
Travil money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. V. Smith

(5456)

Copyist.

Ad | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

James Allen

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Benjamin Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of Sep 1776*
till *the 24 day of Nov. 1776,*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Dec. 24, 17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

10

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

Nov 8 days

Rate of wages

20/10

Amount of wages

6-10-00

Remarks

Adm. Secy

64 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Abbe

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____

No. of miles _____

Due for Travel _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

A. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Abb

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Buck Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 3, 1777

Abb

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

No. 10

(646)

Copyist.

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Abbey

Adjutant.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Staff Officer

Adj. Abbey

present for duty

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

Handwritten

(640m)

Copyist.

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Abbe
Capt Robert Murray's Co.

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
 "Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
 in the Continental service at New York 1776,
 stated as follows:

<i>James Abbe</i>		<i>1-1-12</i>
<i>B. 1111</i>		<i>8-0</i>
		<i>6-10-8</i>
		<i>1-1-1</i>
		<i>17-6</i>
		<i>10-2-7</i>
<i>Rec'd of Land Murray</i>	<i>4-19-0</i>	
	<i>1-7</i>	<i>5-0-1</i>
		<i>5-2-6</i>

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of record.

10

(646)

John Murray

Copyist.

A

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Isaac Abbo

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 1, 1776.

Months and days
in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Abbey,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbe, Isaac

5
Abbott, Philip

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

3012340
39176045

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Feb 15 1780

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Murey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 15 1780*
1780, 17.

Remarks:

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Philip Swallow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of August*
till the 22 day of August,
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Sept. 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1 Dec. 1781*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *17/10*

Remarks

Philip Swallow
Copyist

11. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Philip A. Holt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Jan 21, 1777*

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Philip Abbott

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record :

10

(6451)

Maryland

- Copyul.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON.

Respectfully returned to the
Auditor for the War Department,
with the information that

The Adjutant General.

A. G. C. 1776

Philip Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt. Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col^r

Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This List was compiled by Lt. Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^r Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{us} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^r Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No. 31

Number of copies

10

J. M. W. 1776

(497)

Copyist

A

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Philip Abbott

Capt Robert May's Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Philip Abbott

\$ 0 - 8 - 0

1 - 1 - 11

1 - 1 - 11

0 - 14 - 2

0 - 12 - 0

\$ 3 - 16 - 10

0 - 0 - 0

\$ 3 - 16 - 10

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist

Philip Abbot

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Sept. 25th 1777 I the Master of Capt. Rankin's Company
have received, twelve shillings & four pence of the
infantry of the Son Philip Abbot's wages, amounting
to 12^s 4^d. I have also collected for the
same Company 12^s 4^d the same he was to have
for his service in Nov. 1776.
Test Stephen Abbot

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

11

Copyist

A

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Philip Abbott

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 9 1776.

Months and days

in service _____ months 22 days.

When dead or lost _____

Remarks: _____

Swain

Copyist.

F-2
Abbott, Stephen

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1773-1774*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Steph. Abell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

[illegible]

1) 0.1

W. L. P. H. A. H. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of views

10

(1000)

Al. ...

Copyist

Abby Stephen

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

257450

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1) Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Abby

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 23, 17*

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *3 mo. 176*

Rate of wages *40¢*

Amount of wages *16 45*

Remarks *Feb 25. Home*

7
Adam Horner

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

12345678910111213141516171819202122232425

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Abner Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *March 1*
1780 to *Dec 31*, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Dec 11*, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 16 ds*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *36 1/2 270*

Remarks: _____

A

Abner Adams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col

Chester's

Conn Regt

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} regt - The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776 - Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No. 311

Number of copies

10

(old)

J M Moore

Copyist

Adams, David

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

137073509

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1877 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

David Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1
to Dec 31, 1777, inclusive.

Time of death or lost 17

Time of discharge 17

Deserted 17

Days allowed to travel home 7

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home 7 Mo 7 da.

Wages per month 20 0

Amount of wages 62 10 0

Remarks: left from Dec 31

Captain
Copy

0
Adams, Elipha

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

66 / Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Walter Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 17*
to Dec 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Sept 17*

Time of discharge *17*

Deserted *17*

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Remarks

Adams, Jesse

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1st of May 1780

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

— Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark:

See also

64 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Sept 7
1776 inclusive

Time of death or last _____ 17

Time of discharge _____ 17

Deserted _____ 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home 2 mo 3 d

Wages per month 4 0

Amount of wages 6 12 24 d

Remarks _____

(113)

John Adams
Capt

Adams John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 5956
2 3917 5956
3 3917 5956
4 3917 5956

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Adams

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

171 Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

Oct 1

to Dec 31, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1 mo. 10 d.*

Wages per month *4.00*

Amount of wages *\$20.00*

Remarks:

C. A. S.
Caryat

(1)

John Adams

Appears on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners with Lt Daniel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank, the Regt from which detached; those that died in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"The additional list furnished by Lt Holmes—afterward Capl in Mass regt who were in the Quaker Meeting House, but probably not rangers"

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov 16

17

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Sergeant's Mass regt—The organization of Rangers was directed by Genl Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Colo Thomas Knowlton of Con^o who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sep^r 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from several Regts & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks John Adams - Col. & Capt. of

Con Regt

Died

Jan 16

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Daniel Holmes File No 531

Printing of record

10

(5484)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

Cl

John Adams

Appears on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Some Prisoners in Quaker Meeting house not
mentioned in foregoing list who Lt Holmes had
charge of that died. They may not have been
Rangers."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

17

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
pant's Mass^y regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sep^r 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Died Jan'y 16th
belonged to Col. Chauncey's Regt

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 30, 31

Number of copies

10

(549.7)

John Adams

Copyist

17

Andrew Abial

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ab. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abel Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Sept 1

to Dec 25, 17*77* inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *2 mo 24 d*

Rate of wages *40¢*

Amount of wages *\$5.00*

Remarks:

12a

Archer Griffin

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3917548 +	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Griffin Archer

Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776..

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

12
Amos O'Leary

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1. *391-3975*
2.
3.
4. *391-3975*
5.
6. *391-3975*
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43.
44.
45.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Colias Armstrong

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 5, 1776.

Remarks

Number of records:

1

Macey

(643)

Copyist.

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated
Ashford Aug 22, 1776.

Remarks

(C.A.S.)

11 Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Abner Tomlinson

Appears with the rank of *S* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *the last day of Sept 1776*
till the 1st day of Dec 1776
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes,

Time of discharge *Nov 1, 17*

Time of death *Nov 17*

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including days

to travel home *1 mo 27 da*

Rate of wages *\$*

Amount of wages *11 9 10*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

William Hastings

Appears with the rank of 0400

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated 1-24-18

No. of miles 730

Due for travel 11-1

Total amount 223

Remittances

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Elias Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1777.

Elias Armstrong

Remarks:

Number of copies

10

(640.)

Harvard

Copy.

A

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Elias Armstrong

[Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2

months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

Samuel H. H. H.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

First Lieutenant - Second Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

(3)

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 11, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks:

Dr. the Ranging Reg^t

Number of copies:

2

(6484)

Manuscript

Copyist

B 1 Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Amos Bacon

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
18 Dec 17, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home, 10

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home, 7 mo 8 da

Wages per month, 10 00

Amount of wages, 172 12 8 40

Remarks:

C. A. 2-1
Copy

Comm.

Charles Brown

1st Lt

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorized and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

21st

1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(546)

W. L. ...

Copyd.

Bacon, Isaac

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Bacon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1776.

Company

Capt Bacon

present

Number of copies

(5487)

Copyist

12

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^d Sol-
omon Willer Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Compared

Capt Brown

present

Number of record

1

Harvard

(5487)

Copyist.

Comm.

John Bacon
John Bacon Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorized and empowered to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

22nd 18th, 17th 76

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of records:

50

(111)

Copyist.

{3}

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

{3} *Bureau*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 11, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks:

Comparison

Captain Bureau

present yet for duty

Number of copies:

2

Harrison

(5484)

Copyist.

11321 | **Chester's Regiment. | Conn.**

11321 - Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *A. Bacon's* Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Feb 17* to *Dec 25*, 17*77*, inclusive.

Time of death or lost *Feb 17*

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Deserted *Dec 17*

Days allowed to travel home *7*

Months and days in service, including *7* days
allowed to travel home *7 Mo. 1 day.*

Wages per month *160*

Amount of wages *24 L. 5. S. 4 20.*

Remarks

(Signature)
Copyist

13

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Bacon

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

(Comparison)

Capt Bacon

present

Number of records:

5

Albany

(64M)

Copyist.

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

(3) Comm.

(3) Comm.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1, 1776

(3) Comm.

(3) Comm.

Number of record:

11

Hamuel

(6487)

Copyist.

Budger, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chester's Regiment.

Com.

Daniel Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

10

(64th)

Copyist.

121 Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Wm. Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *12th of*

Aug 20

1776

Remarks:

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Badger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Apr 3, 1777.

Samuel Badger

Remarks:

Number of copies

10

(6461)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Drum. Bridger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of February*
1776 till *the 17th day of Decr. 1776,*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Decr. 17, 1776*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *15*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *12 mo. 8 d. 3*

Rate of wages *16 0/1*

Amount of wages *6 18 0*

Remarks _____

G Chester's Regiment. 1 Conn.

Enl. Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated *April 21, 1777*

No. of miles *27 1/2*

Due for travel *1 2 1/2*

Total amount

Remarks

Chas. J. J.
Capt.

Budget, premium

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

1 *371 372 373 374*
2 *375 376 377 378*
3 *379 380 381 382*
4 *383 384 385 386*
5 *387 388 389 390*
6 *391 392 393 394*
7 *395 396 397 398*
8 *399 400 401 402*
9 *403 404 405 406*
10 *407 408 409 410*
11 *411 412 413 414*
12 *415 416 417 418*
13 *419 420 421 422*
14 *423 424 425 426*
15 *427 428 429 430*
16 *431 432 433 434*
17 *435 436 437 438*
18 *439 440 441 442*
19 *443 444 445 446*
20 *447 448 449 450*
21 *451 452 453 454*
22 *455 456 457 458*
23 *459 460 461 462*
24 *463 464 465 466*
25 *467 468 469 470*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Robert May's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

from the 1st day of April
1776 to the 1st day of April 1777
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge Dec 25, 17

Time of death , 17

Days of travel 7

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home 10 6

Rate of wages 4 00

Amount of wages 40 00

Remarks

(B) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jessiah Badger

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Apr. 2, 1777.

Jessiah Badger

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

W. A. M. L.

Copy.

16 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James M. [unclear]
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Oct 10*
Aug 22, 1776.

Remarks

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse B. Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army, at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

1

(0411)

Amesbury

Copyist.

B

Chester's Regiment

Conn.

Jeremiah Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sause Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(046)

Manuscript

Copyist.

B

—Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jeremiah H. Badger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 21, 1777.*
No. of miles *0*
Due for travel *11 " 1.*
Total amount _____
Remarks:

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jeremiah Hadger

[Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Badger, Josiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

- | | |
|----|------------------|
| 1 | <i>3117 6060</i> |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks

Number of Mined

1

(5461)

Harmon

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph M. Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Clifford

May 22, 1776

Remarks:

B

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Israel Bodger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

8

(646)

Manuscript

Copyd.

copy 100.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

From *1st day of Sept. 1776*
to *1st day of Oct. 1776*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Nov 17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

100

Rate of wages

40

Amount of wages

4000

Remarks

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Frederick Badger

Appears with the rank of

on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Jan 21, 1778

No. of miles

138

Due for travel

11⁰⁰ l.

Total amount

Remarks

(3) - | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Josh. Badger

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Josh. Badger

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545r)

Harvard

Copyist.

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Josiah Badger

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

Bagger, Daniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B - | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

David C. Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____
- Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 22, 1776*

Remarks

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Benny

Barker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of Records:

1

Hamilton

(54th)

Copyist.

6

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Gray, Lucian

Appears with the rank of _____

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1787

Gray, 1787

, 17 26

Remarks

1787

Q Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Reuben Macey
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract
of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 1st 1776* *to Oct 17th 1776*
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Oct 17 1776*
Time of death _____, 17____
Days of travel _____
Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *Nov 17 1776*
Rate of wages _____
Amount of wages *10 50 00*
Remarks _____

3

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Benj. Barker

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 24, 1777
No. of miles 27
Due for travel 2.25
Total amount
Remarks

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Barker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Apr 3, 1777

Benjamin Barker

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

March

Copyd.

13

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Barker
Capt. Ruben Marcy, Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

(RECEIVED BY MARCY)

List dated,

Apr 3, 1777

2 1/2

Remarks

Number of items

10

(Total)

Copied

B. J. Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Barker
Capt. Rank. Many Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Benjamin Barker

B. 1776 0-8-0

1-11-0

6-10-8

1-3-1

0-10-2

0-15-4

1-2-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of cents:

10

(546)

H. H. H.

Copied

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Benjamin Barker

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Barnard, Ebenezer

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

x

Banned

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 12, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Present for duty

Approved by the Board

Number of records

2

March

(5484)

Copyist

13 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Barnard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 1*
10 Dec 57 ; *1778*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost	, 17
Time of desertion	, 17
Time of discharge	<i>Dec 23</i> , 17
Days of travel home	<i>22</i>
Months and days in service	<i>2 mo, 7 ds</i>
Rate of wages	<i>40</i>
Amount of wages	<i>\$8.40</i>
Remarks	

21
Barned,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard, Ebenezer

21-6
Barrows,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(8)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Barnes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Lt Sol.
omon-Wilkes Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt Barnes

present

Number of record :

1

(6487)

Wm. Barnes

Copyist.

P. 1. Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

dated,

Oct 21, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

Companion

Capt. Barnes

Det. present

Number of copies:

2

(5487)

Manly

Copyist

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Barnes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1776.

(Confession)

Capt Barnes

present

Number of records:

1000

(518.1)

Copyist

13 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Baynes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 17 / 6.

Confession

C. pl Baynes

13

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 9, 1776

Companies

Capt Brown

Page 1

Number of records:

5

Amelia

(64M7)

Copyul.

22

Thomas H. Parker

Barton, Ebenezer

**Chester's Regiment
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Enr. Bassin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
10 Dec 17, 17 _____ inclusive.

Time of death or last _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *10*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *20 5 10*

Wages per month *4 10*

Amount of wages *42 7 10 20*

Remarks

(Paid)
Capt

23

Deamus Alexander

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemis Alexander

23a
Bebee Ruell

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 311.15.119	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Ruel Bobee

Priv. (Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24

Dedlock, Mrs

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Company | *Company*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

John [unclear]
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
10 Nov 17, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *27 10 25* days

Wages per month *44*

Amount of wages *Oct 1 / 28 11*

Remarks:

25

Permit, Edmund

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(5)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Edmund Bennett

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Oct 1

to Dec 17

, 1777, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Dec 17, 17

Days of travel home

0

Months and days in service

2 mo 30 da

Rate of wages

40¢

Amount of wages

\$16.00

Remarks

()
Edmund Bennett
Captain

25
Bernard Alexander

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Alexander Birriss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8. 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies:

9

Hamilton

(645)

Copyist.

13

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Alexander B. Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

according to 17, 18

Remarks _____

Chester's Regiment. / Comm.

Rev. Ben. M.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of Sept 1776*
to the 1st day of Oct 1776;

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 24, 17*

Time of death *Sept 24, 17*

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *Sept 24*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

(11 11 11)
copied

Alleg. Bernice

Appeared with the rank of _____ on _____

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
 Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
 or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
 sum due for travel annexed to each particular
 name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 21, 1972

No. of miles 222

Due for travel 2-5-4

Total amount \$1,000.00

Remarks:

(1, 1, 1)

Copy 101.

(B) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Warrant (B) Service

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 30 1777

Warrant (B) Service

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(6461)

Warrant

Copied.

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Alexander Barnes

Capt. Reuben May

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Alexander Barnes	billt	£	0	8	0
			1	1	11
	Wages		6	10	8
	Wages		0	17	6
	Wages		1	10	1
		£	10	17	7

Reuben May

(Revolutionary War)

Number of copies:

10

(646)

Hamilton

Copied

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Alexander Bemis

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.)

- (Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8 1776.

Months and days |

in service |

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Lvwin

Copyist.

Bemis, Alexander

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemis, Alexander

Benjamin Ames

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Benjamin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost 17

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17

Deserted 17

Days allowed to travel home *8*

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home *12 d.*

Wages per month *20*

Amount of wages *240 00*

Remarks

(C) C. S. S.
Copied

28

Didwell, American

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. J. Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Admiral Bidwell

Appears with the mark of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

Oct 1

to Dec 23

, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept 23

, 17

Days of travel home

0

Months and days in service

0

Rate of wages

100

57

Amount of wages

0

Remarks

100 57

000

100 57

Bidwell, Ephraim
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9
10 10
11 11
12 12
13 13
14 14
15 15
16 16
17 17
18 18
19 19
20 20
21 21
22 22
23 23
24 24
25 25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Abraham Redwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
Sedgewick, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Dec-23*, 17 _____

Days of travel home *30*

Months and days in service *2 Mo. 10 d.*

Rate of wages *40¢*

Amount of wages *12-00*

Remarks _____

Abraham Redwell
Copyist

Bidwell, George

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1220</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

George Bridwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1* *1776*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17 _____

Days of travel home *5*

Months and days in service *2 Mo 3 D*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *10*

Remarks _____

Bidwell's

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Phineas Sedgwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Oct 1

to Dec 31

1776, inclusive,

allowing one day for each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

31a

Bigelow Ezra

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 1115945	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Ezra Bigelow

Priv. [Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

157

Samuel J. As

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

13. | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Gen. Bunch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *11/2*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *11/2* & *1/2*

Wages per month *4.00*

Amount of wages *64 10/12* & *1/2*

Remarks:

(1) 1/2

X

20

Dwight, Jacob

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company 1 Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

James B. + Boutwell

Capt Robin Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc^t which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

James Boutwell

£ 0 12 0

and James

1 18 2

2 1 7

1 12 2

Paid by Lieut Mearns

10 6 9

£ 0 4 0

0 10 7

0 6 0

0 16 0

1 10 8

1 17 0

10 7 7

18 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(545)

James Boutwell

Copyist

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jacob Boutell

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Lwa in

Copyist.

B | Chester's Regiment. | Com.

Joseph Boatell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8th 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Boatell

(B46)

Copyist.



Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

James Bond

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Westford Aug 22, 1776.

Remarks

B

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Jacob Boutell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Sept 17

17/6

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(646)

Marshall

Copyist.

3 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Beaulieu

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of Sept 17*
till the 17th day of Dec 17

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Oct 17*, 17

Time of death *Dec 17*, 17

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including *95* days
to travel home *17*

Rate of wages *10*

Amount of wages *10 17 1/2*

Remarks

Isaac Beaulieu
Captain

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

Capt

own

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Campat Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

July 17/77
127
10 50

(C. A. S.)

B | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jacob Boutwell Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

Under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

April 23, 1777.

Jacob Boutwell Jr and Sons

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

Harvard

Copyist.

32
Smith, James

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *20 2 5 4 3*
2 *3 6 3 3*
3 *2 5 2 1*
4 *3 2 2 2 2*
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

44 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Cavell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marry's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment; from Campat Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
tour,

A Revolutionary War:

dated *March 1777*

No. of miles *174*

Due for travel *100*

Total amount _____

Remarks _____

B | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Murex's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from the 22^d of Jan^y, 1776
till the 20th day of Dec^r, 1776,
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge _____ 17

Time of death _____ 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home 21 1/2

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages 44 1/2

Remarks

(C.A. 1)

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Beutell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy: the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776

Remarks

Number of Pages

8

(546)

Martha

Copy

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James S. Cornell
Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 10, 1776.

Remarks

B

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Boutell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of raised :

10

(645r)

James Boutell

Copyist.

Boutwell, Jacob

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boutell, Jacob

35
Pontwell James

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pontell James

Bradford, John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John Bradford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
1780, 17, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *Mar 28*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *2 mo 3 ds*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *\$17 00*

Remarks _____

C. A. Y.
captain

Bradford, Joshua

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10 15 20 25 30

35 40 45 50 55

60 65 70 75 80

85 90 95 100 105

110 115 120 125 130

135 140 145 150 155

160 165 170 175 180

185 190 195 200 205

210 215 220 225 230

235 240 245 250 255

260 265 270 275 280

285 290 295 300 305

310 315 320 325 330

335 340 345 350 355

360 365 370 375 380

385 390 395 400 405

410 415 420 425 430

435 440 445 450 455

460 465 470 475 480

485 490 495 500 505

510 515 520 525 530

535 540 545 550 555

560 565 570 575 580

585 590 595 600 605

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Bradford

Apprentice with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home: *2 mo 25 ds*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *5 L 18 S 11 D*

Remarks _____

28
Brooks, Nathan

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	20	
2	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	27	
3	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	28	
4	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	29	
5	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	30	
6	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	31	
7	<i>Brooks, Nathan</i>	32	
8	<i>3917-000</i>	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Nathan Brooks

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd of Ensign Dan Knowlton In Col. Jn
Chester's Regt Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensigning Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Roll dated, Washford

July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(b45)

Manuscript

Copyist

B | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Moel^{le} Brooks.

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of records:

1

(645)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

63 | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Nathan S. Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on it

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 22, 1778

Remarks

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Walter Burdett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *1st day of Sept 1780*
to the 1st day of Nov 1780,

or until they were soundly discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 17*

Time of death *Sept 17*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

(PA 11)
Copied

68 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Will. Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

(B) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for 'The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back-Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 3 1777

Nathaniel Brooks

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(6461)

Mary

Copyist.

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Nath^l Brooks

Capt Reuben Mearns Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Nath ^l Brooks	0 16 0
bills	6
Drain	3 7 1/2
	16 2
	1 1/2
	6 10 8
	1 3 1
	19 6
	11 0 0

Rec^d of Lieut Mearns £ 11 8 6

10 6	3 2 0
	8 18 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies.

10

(016)

Mearns

Copied.

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Nathl. Brooks

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Broughton, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3.40.5</i>	20	
2	<i>11.6.3</i>	27	
3	<i>12.5.1</i>	28	
4	<i>12.3.5</i>	29	
5	<i>12.3.5</i>	30	
6	<i>12.3.5</i>	31	
7	<i>12.3.5</i>	32	
8	<i>17.6.0.4</i>	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

1st Lieut. John A. Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st Lieut. Aug. 22, 1776.

Remarks

B

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Brainerd

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8th 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

1

Manuscript

(0457)

Copy 1.

145

Chester's Regiment.

Com.

John Dougherty

Appears with the rank of

6000

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Mares's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated

1777

No. of miles

10

Due for travel

10

Total amount

10 3 1/2

Remarks

C. U. R. L.

B

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Jno. Doughton

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Massey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from the last day of Sep. 1776

to the last day of Dec. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Broughton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billeting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

11th Feb. 1777

John Broughton

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(6467)

Harriet

Copyist.

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Broughton
Capt Robin Marcy Co

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

List dated,

Oct 3 1777

& 23 77

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(646m)

1/10/10

Copyist

53 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jno Broughton
Capt Robert M. M. Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Jno Broughton	3	7	0
	0	6	0
	0	16	0
	3	0	0
	0	10	7
	0	11	2
	8	17	1
add	11	2	
	8	9	3
add	11	6	0
	8	2	3

Wm. of Capt M. M.
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Records:

10

(645)

Copyist

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Broughton

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 171776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Brown, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8th 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies

1

(646)

Harmon

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

200 11

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1786 Aug 22, 1786.

Remarks

18 | Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Moore's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War

from *March 1st 1776*
1776 till *the day of Oct 17, 76*
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Aug 25, 1776*

Time of death *1776*

Days of travel *17*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1776 1776*

Rate of wages *10*

Amount of wages *10*

Remarks

69 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel H. Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

— Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

13

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 3 1777

Samuel Brown

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(6451)

Received

Copyist.

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Capt Robin Mearns Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Sam ^l Brown	Wages	£ 0 6 0
	Provisions	0 16 0
		2 19 0
		6 20 0
	Gravel	1 0 0
	Gravel	19 6

Rec^d of Lt Mearns £ 11 5 0

(Revolutionary War)

Number of copies:

10

(b4b)

Manuscript

Copyright

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Sam'l. Brown

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swm In

Copyist.

Brown Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown Samuel

Buckley.

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13-1

Buckley

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of Capt Reuben Murray, Co. Chester
Regt. Conn.

under the following heading:

'Soldiers' Acc^t which belonged to my
Company in the Continental Service at New
York 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Reuben Murray	Co. Capt Murray	\$ 0-2-7
Dr. to Cash		u. 5-7
Dr. to Cash by Buckley		1-12-0
To Dr. money paid to Tinsell, Cadman		0-2-7
To Dr. money paid to Deane Dec. 2d		0-2-7
		<u>6-5-6</u>

Witness of Court.

10

(100)

Warrant

Copyist.

41a

Buller Enoch

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 34175777	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Enoch Buom
[Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

42

Bugby, Edward, Jr.

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Edmund Bugbee jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2^d 1776.

Remarks

Number of times

1

(646)

Manuscript

Copyist.

8

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Edward Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Westford Aug 25, 1776.

Remarks

13

Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Edmund Baybree Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d. of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

8

(6451)

H. M. M.

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Edward M. Mather

Appointed with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 17 1776

17

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Marcy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of Sept. 1776*
to the 1st day of Dec. 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes,

Time of discharge *Feb 1777*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1776-1777*

Rate of wages *20/*

Amount of wages *340*

Remarks

C. C. J. J.
Captain

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Bigbee

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Satisf Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

William Bigbee

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5464)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Thankfull Bingham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

May 9th 1841, I have received of Capt. Robert M. May
the sum of four hundred and eighty dollars and eight
pence, being the amount due for my husband's
wages, including and due from the
time of enlisting to the 16th of March, 1776
as received by me.

Thankfull Bingham

on behalf of my husband.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545)

Manuscript

copyist

B

Edward Bigbee

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Nov dated 17

Detached from Col Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} reg^t. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 631

Location of record

10

(1497)

J M Wearn

Copyist

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Edward Bugbee

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 1, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 29 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swa In

Copyist.

Bullock, Jonathan

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullock, Jonathan

Bulkley,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

2nd Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

B. E. K. Long

G. M. M. M.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Staff Officer

G. M. M. M. B. E. K. Long

present for duty

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

March

(646m)

Copyist

Deed Book, 1776-1780

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Bullard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds, Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Gun and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

1

(645)

Copyist.

65

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 17 1776

Remarks

B | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jamahan Bullock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 18 1776

Remarks

Number of copies:

8

(546)

Manuscript

Copyright.

63 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John B. Bullock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from the last day of September
1781, to the day of Dec. 17
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

8

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John H. Bullock

Appears with the rank of . . . on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marry's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
amount due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*81*

No. of miles *171*

Due for travel *1⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰*

Total amount

Remarks

C. A. S.

(B) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Chas. Macey y^r S^t for Jonathⁿ Bullcock

Remarks

Number of record

10

(B46)

Copyist.

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Genl. Bullock
 Capt. Robert Mearns Co.

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
 "Soldiers Acc^t which belonged to my Company
 in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
 stated as follows:

Genl. Bullock	13-11
Bullock	3-11
Bullock	9-11
Bullock	6-10-8
Bullock	1-1-1
Bullock	17-6
Bullock	70-5-11
Bullock	2-3-0
Bullock	2-3-2
Bullock	11-15-7
Bullock	1-3-6
Bullock	37-7-13

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Mearns

Copyist.

B

Chester's Regiment Conn..

Jonathan Bullock

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 1, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

SWA in

Copyist.

175

Burgess, Isaac

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(B)

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Isa. Burgess

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Isa. Burgess*'s Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from

Oct 1

to Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *14*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *3 mo 14 d*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *100 100 00*

Remarks:

(C. A. S.)

Berges, Jason

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

63 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jason Burges

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1 to Dec 1, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home 3 Mo 1 day

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages 60 10 100

Remarks _____

Cass
Capt

Bartholomew Livingston

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Augustus Bortham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

Oct 1

to Nov 23

, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Nov 25 , 17

Days of travel home 2

Months and days in service 3 Mo. 1 d.

Rate of wages 40/

Amount of wages £ 6 10 0

Remarks

Case

Samuel Heath

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	<i>34757</i>
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Chester's Regiment. | **Com.**

Joseph Burley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Gun and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(646)

Marshall

Copyd.

B | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Asaph Condit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated
Asaph Condit May 2nd, 1766

Remarks

Wad

B | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Reuben Marcy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of Sept 1776*
till the 20 day of Dec 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 1, 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home *30 mo 7 ds*

Rate of wages *49*

Amount of wages *7 27 7*

Remarks

65 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. B. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 21, 1777*
No. of miles *123*
Due for travel *11 0 4*
Total amount
Remarks

(3) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Asaph Buel

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Sept 5 . 1777.

Asaph Buel

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(645)

Manuscript

Copyist.

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Anaph Burloy

Corp

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

When dead or lost

2 months 14 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29
Burnham, David

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

David Burnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Feb 1*
to Dec 1, 17*76*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *8 Mo. 7 Da.*

Rate of wages *16-00*

Amount of wages *16-00*

Remarks _____

49a
Burrus Charles

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175970

2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____

26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____
39. _____
40. _____
41. _____
42. _____
43. _____
44. _____
45. _____
46. _____
47. _____
48. _____
49. _____
50. _____

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Charles Burrus

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Class

Copyist.

Burt, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

Burt, John
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *2 mo 25 d*

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *22 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Remarks _____

C. B. A. S. S.
Lieutenant

5

Butler, Aaron

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James H. Miller

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Jan. 23d, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages due *\$11.00*

Remarks

52

Butler, Jackson

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Isaiah Butler

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time enlisted

17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

17

Number of days in service

Wages due

Remarks

Recd full pay.

(0. A. S. S.)

53

Bull, Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *21 22 23 24*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | **Chester's Regiment.** | **Comm.**

Joseph Bault

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *A. A.* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 1*
10 Dec 1775, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *1*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 3 ds*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *65⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰*

Remarks _____

(10 A S)
capt

54
Brett, Samuel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Samuel
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Bull

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am Bacon's* Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
10 Dec 17, 17, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost, 17

Time of discharge *Feb 17*, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home 7

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home *1 mo 26 ds*

Wages per month *4 4*

Amount of wages *4 1 2*

Remarks:

C. Davis
Captain

55

Dr. H. Sherb

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637
619	

15 Chester's - Regiment. Conn.

Phineas Bull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 4, 17, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *14*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 8 da*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *\$210 1 50*

Remarks _____

5
Cadwell, Charles

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Sedgwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 1776*
to Dec 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *Dec 7, 1776*, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *12 mo 6 da*

Rate of wages *40¢*

Amount of wages *\$16.00*

Remarks _____

57
Bradwell, Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummers / Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1-20 21-30</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

62 | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Joseph T. Wadwell

Drummer { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st 1776*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan 14*, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Feb 10, 17

Number of days in service *270*

Wages due *\$ 27.00*

Remarks

55
Cadwell, Russell

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Roswell Sedgwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from Oct 1
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge Dec 1, 17

Days of travel home 11

Months and days in service 2 mo, 15 da,

Rate of wages 40¢

Amount of wages \$4.16

Remarks:

56
Cadwall, Timothy

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

66 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Timothy Wadwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17*76*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *Nov 27* 17*76*

Time of desertion _____, 17*76*

Time of discharge _____, 17*76*

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

Cadwallo, Timothy, Junr

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed by J. B. [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	26
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Samuel H. Sedgwick

Co. 1. { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan 29*, 17

Time discharged, including 0 days to return home

Feb 27, 17

Number of days in service *46*

Wages due *21 1/2*

Remarks:

C. B. Sedgwick
Capt.

Cady, Jesse

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6

2 3 7 1 2 3 2 3 8

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Sam. Cady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from

Oct 1

to Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

Nov 16, 17____

Time of discharge

, 17____

Deserted

, 17____

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

1 mo. 16 ds.

Wages per month

24 1/2

Amount of wages

24 1/2 18 1/2 44 1/2

Remarks:

Timothy Cady

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col Chester

Con^o Regt

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^o regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Con^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776. Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 32531

Number of copies

10

(15/1)

J. A. Mearns

Copyist

61-0
Campbell,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5700 140	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(5) | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Warrington

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

dated,

Oct 4, 1776

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks:

Present for duty

Number of copies:

2

(6187)

Warrington

Copyist

616
Canary Martin

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39115965	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0
2

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Martin Canary

Priv. | Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Carr, Nathaniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(5) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathl. Bacon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 22, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *14*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *3 mo 8 d*

Wages per month *4.00*

Amount of wages *62.00*

Remarks _____

63
Carpenter, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(6) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benja. Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *1800*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *6*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *2 mo 12 da*

Wages per month *20*

Amount of wages *2' 10 1/2*

Remarks _____

C. A. J. J.
Copied

Carpenter, Daniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct*
10 Dec 23, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 6*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *6*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 12 d*

Wages per month *20*

Amount of wages *160*

Remarks

(V A S)
Carpenter

5
Carter, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1-25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Saml. Carter

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

from

12/1

10 Dec 25, 17

inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

17

Time of discharge

17

Deserted

17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

3 Mo 1 day

Wages per month

Amount of wages

12 1/2

Remarks:

C. A. S.

Chafee, Francis G

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffee, Francis

(Revolutionary War.)

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See also

62 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Francis S. Tohaffee

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8th 1776.

Remarks

Number of records

1

(546)

W. Macey

Copyist.

| Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Isaac Schaffer
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Bedford
August, 17

Remarks:

() | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Francis G. Chafe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sause Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1 / 5 . 1776 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5450)

Harmon

Copyist.

(6) Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Whaffee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of June 1776*
to the 23rd day of Decr 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Decr 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1 mo 12 d 14*

Rate of wages *49*

Amount of wages *49 17 11*

Remarks

6 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Francis Whaffee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 21, 1777

No. of miles 74

Due for travel 100

Total amount _____

Remarks:

17 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Francis Chape

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(for 22 1777).

Francis Chape

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

March

(6461)

Copyd.

101 Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Francis Chaffee

Capt Reuben Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Francis Chaffee	\$ 1 - 1 - 4
Billed	8
	3 - 17 - 4
Drum	10 - 7
Drum	12 - 10
	6 - 10 - 1
Rev ^d	6
	6 - 7 - 7

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Harmon

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Francis Chaffee

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 8 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chamberlin, Eliphalet

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Eliphalet Chamberlain

Lt. Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

61

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 21, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Chamberlain

Number of returns:

2

(648d)

Wm. Chester

Copyist

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

60 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm Chaplin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2. 1776.

Remarks

Number of record 1

10

(6451)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

22

Comm.



Roll

of Captain Reuben Murey's Co. in Colonel John Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War

4140

Remarks

(1551)

14, 1944

② Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Am. Wh. 1810

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of 1777*
til the 22 day of Dec. 1777.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 22*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *7 00 12 10*

Rate of wages *20 00*

Amount of wages *20 00 00*

Remarks

Comm.

Wm. Chaplin.

0000 00

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War,

clinical

No. of miles

Time for travel

Total amount

Remarks:

65 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm Chaplin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

11th 3, 1777.

Wm Chaplin

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(645r)

Wm Chaplin

Copyist.

60 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Chaplin

Capt Reuben Mearns Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

William Chaplin	L 0 8 0
	1 1 11
	11 17 11
	0 10 7
	0 15 6
Total	7 12 7

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Handwritten signature

Copied

0

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William Chaplin

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Lwain

Copyist.

66c
Chapman Gideon

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175768	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Gideon Chapman

Priv. | Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

67
Cheney, Daniel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Daniel Whomery

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Capt. Reuben Manning the whole of my wages
from the time of my enlistment in the 1st Regt. Conn.
Vol. at West Point till the time I was made prisoner
on Long Island (my pay 2 1/2 1/2) together with my
last salary in Camp (Belling and Wagon, money to
be paid, then I paid also \$ 6 1/2 of which by the Com^{rs}
of Pay Table for extraordinary work of my service in
Long Island River

Daniel Whomery

April 2, 1777 in behalf of a letter

(Revolutionary War)

Cherry, William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Cherry

Appears with the rank of on 11
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated
1st of Aug 1776

Remarks

(5) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Lohmeyer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next,
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of records

1

Harnett

(645r)

Copyd.

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. Henry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of April* to
all the 1st day of Decr. 1776.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *June 1*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel *19*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *4 Mo. 14 d.*

Rate of wages *40*

Amount of wages *160*

Remarks *See also vol. 2*

(C. A. J.)

Copyist

(6) Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Cherry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Jan 25, 1781*

No. of miles *170*

Due for travel *24 2*

Total amount

Remarks *Deceased L. Island*

60 | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Wm. Cheney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Capt. Parker. Making the whole of my wages from
the time of my enlistment in the Continental Service at
New York till the time of my discharge in Spring
1781. (my wages 2 1/2 / 6) together with my travel money
to Camp, ball, clothing and other money to 10th Dec^r. Then I rep^d
also £ 6. 12. 9 allow^d by the Com^{rs} of Pay Table for extraordinary
cost of my horse & carriage & horse.

Daniel Cheney

April 3, 1777

in behalf of d^d Com

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(b151)

1000000000

Copyist.

61 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm Cheney
Capt Robert Manning Co

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Wm Cheney	0 12 0
	0 2 6
	2 2 6
Sum to	0 14 0
	0 1 3
	2 17 3
Dr to Capt Manning	2 17 3
	2 17 3
	0 17 3
Rec'd of Lieut Manning	2 17 3
	2 17 3
	0 17 3

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records:

10

(645)

Wm Cheney

Copyist.

C

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William Cheney

{ Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

1 months 11 days.

When dead or lost Aug. 27

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

68-2
Chester, John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110958
2	39111134
3	39111090
4	39111053
5	39111191
6	39111217
7	39111285
8	39116017
9	39114198
10	39116428
11	39110880
12	39116035
13	39116059
14	39111151
15	39112896
16	39117900
17	39118266
18	39115022
19	39118
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

13

Chester

Col. Gen. Hadsuorth Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on it

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq. General and Commander in Chief,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated *Sept. 9th*

July 13, 1776
Remarks: *3 Comp. Col. Chester*

10 copies of record

32

(5484)

Hudson

Copyd

61.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Councils in & about the City of New
York.

Revolutionary War

Report dated

New York

July 16, 1896.

Details for the Guard:

Grand Battery

Field Officers

Captains,

3

Final terms

7

Seigneur

10

Corporals,

7

Drum & files.

11

Privately,

150

Contribution by Day.

28

Centra by Night.



Officer who went the Rounds.

Col. Chester

At what hour of the Night,

10660

Remarks:

Parole Whelan Campaign Party

Visited the Guards by Day & by night

Went the Round and found most of the

Country's alert in this day. Nothing

extraordinary has occurred since I came on

Dr. J. - John Labadie officer of the Guard & foreign

Number of counts

(0 1 4 1)

W. H. R. J. J.

C. Chester
Col. Gen. Madsen's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq. General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

N. York
July 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies

111

(5487)

J. Huston

Copied

C. Chester

Chester

Col. Genl. Ketchum's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq. General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarter

July 27, 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies

210

(6487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Co.

Chester

Col

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.
Revolutionary War.

Report dated July 28, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

James B. Tamm

L. Col^d, 1 ; Major, 1 ; Captains, 3
Subalterns, 7 ; Sergeants, 7
Corporals, 7 ; Drums & fife, 4
Privates, 100

Centries:
By Day, 25 ; by night, 10

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col. Chester

At what hour of the Night Received Grand
Rounds, at 1/2 past 12 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N^o Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of rounds

48

(1784)

L. H. P. ...

Copies

101

Colchester

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 7, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

North River.

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col., _____
Captains, 1; Sub., 2; Sergs., 2.
Corp., 2; Drums or fifes, 2; Privates, 60.

Confinement:

By Day, 1; By Night, 3.

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col. P. Hester

At What Hour of the Night, 2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N^o Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of copies:

31
(5184)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

60 | 1
Col
Appears as shown below on a

Report
of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War)

Report dated

Aug 4, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Grand Battery

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col^d, 1

Captains, 3 ; Sub^d, 7 ; Serg^{ts}, 6

Corp^s, 6 ; Drums or fifes, 2 ; Privates, 150

Contr^{ol}:

By Day, 3 ; By Night, 50

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col - Chester

At What Hour of the Night, 3 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N^o Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of records

90
(6184)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

63

C. Chester

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War)

Report dated

Aug^r 17, 1776.

Detail of the Piquet:

Brigade,

Madison's

Regt,

Chester

Cap^t,

1

; Sub^l,

2

; Ser^j,

2

Corp,

2

; Dr^{um} M^{aj},

2

; Priv^s,

117

Remarks:

Succession of command

71

(5187)

J. B. R. Jones
Comdr

63
John Chester
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

August 20. A.D. 1776

Return of the Piquet Guard:

Regiment,

Colo. Chester

Captains,

1

;

Subalterns,

2

Sergeants,

2

;

Corporals,

2

Drums & Fife,

2

;

Privates,

50

Total,

59

Remarks:

*John Chester Field
officer of the Day and Piquet*

Number of copies

75

(0447)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

6

John Chester
Col

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

Revolutionary War.

Report dated *New York*
August 20th 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard, *Grand Battery*
Field Officers, *1* ; Captains, *3*
Subalterns, *7* ; Sergeants, *6*
Corporals, *4* ; Drums & fifes, *2*
Privates, *144*

Centries by Day,

Centries by Night,

By Whom visited, *Col Chester*

At what Hour, *3 1/2 - 6 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name,

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Number of Nights Confined,

For what Crime,

Remarks: *Visited the Guards as usual*

Disposition of record

75

(6487)

W. C. Ripley
Chaplain

JAN. 12

39118377

1898

I found all in tolerable good order
Except the Guard at the Arm Goal
Commanded by Lieut. Dybert Baker
who was absent from his Guard in the
Day time & himself & Guard asleep in
the night And the Contress so neglectful
as to suffer the Grand Rounds to enter
the Guard room without being known
etc etc as Reported by Major Brooks

It is impossible to make a General
Return of the Vignol Guards as but five
Regiments in the Army have handed in
their Returns viz. Regiments Col
Huntington Col. Ward Col. Hyllgren
Col. Douglass Col. Chester

John Chester Field Officer of
the Day & Vignol

(1)

(Chester)

(P)

(Chester)

Col. Brigade Com^d by Col. Chester

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Washing-
ton Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept. 11, 1766

Remarks

Number of Count

35

(1766)

11

J. Austin

Copied

Q. [illegible]

Chester

Col, Brigade Comd by Col Chester

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies

35

(6487)

J. M. Smith

Copied

C

(Chester) (Chester)

Chester

Comm^d, Comm^d Chester Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^{ty} George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21 1776

Remarks

Number of count

33

(0487)

J. L. Huston

Copy 181

(C)

Chester

Chester

Chester
Col, Commr. Chester Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excellt George Washington
Esq General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept 21 1776

Remarks

Division of material

33

(640.1)

Huston

Copied

C. 1 Chester

Chester

Col. - Command Chester Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Genl Heath's Division

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Kings Bridge

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

90

(64M/)

J. M. W. S. S.

Copied

C

100

R

Chester

Comm'dt. Chester Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Gen' Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Kings Bridge

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of sheets

90

(104M7)

J. M. S. 100

Copyright

10 | Chester Regt | Conn

Col. John Chester
Appears on a

Peter

of the Regiment of Foot, in the service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Lt. Col.
Solomon Willcocks, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 27, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return as endorsed
only.

No. of Return

1

(0481)

Manuscript

Copyist.

C + Chester

Chester

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt
on a

Weekly Return

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Head quarters at Kings
Bridge Sept 28 1776

Remarks:

Number of sheets

91
(5444)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

O. [unclear]

Chester

Colo

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept. 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of [unclear]

31

(5487)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Chester

Chesters Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a ^{Regiment} Brigade, on a

Return

of Brigades under the more immediate Command
of His Excellency Genl Washington Com-
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of
the United States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Harlem Heights
Head Quarters Sept 30, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(649d)

Chester

Copyist.

6

Chester

Comm

Chester

Col

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig' Gen' Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Oct 3, 1776

Remarks

at East Chester

Number of copies

27

(6164)

L B Seaman

Capt

61 | Cheshire Regt | Comm

John Chester

Appears on a Colonel

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the service
of the United Colonies, commanded by
John Chester, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Oct 11, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in Captain.

No of Recd

2

Merrill

(613)

Copyist.

C

Chester

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the United States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq Genl & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Warren Heights
Oct 3 1776

Remarks

Number of copies

15

(6404)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C. C. C.

Chester

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Weekly Return

of Brigades in the Service of the United States of
America under the immediate Command of His
Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen' &
Commander in Chief &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights
Oct 5

17

Remarks:

Number of Teams

11

11/18/17

J. Huston

Copypist

Robert

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the brigade in the Service of the United States
of America commanded by Paul Dudley Sars-
gent Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains
Oct. 25, 1776.

Remarks:

8

Number of copies

177
(1776)

Robert
Captain

No 1 Chester Regt 1 Co.

John Chester

Appears on a Roll

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the United
Colonies, commanded by John Chester Page

(Revolutionary War)

dated Oct 25, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in Capital only.

Not Read

(6436) Copyist.

1 Chesler Regt | Company

John Chesler

Appears on a

Return

Return

of the Regt of Foot in the service of the United
States commanded by John Chesler, Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Nov

1, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return in Copy only

No. of Record

21

(6450)

Harriet

Copyist.

Co. Charles R. ...

John C. ...

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the brigade in the Service of the United States
of America commanded by Paul Dudley Sar-
gent Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 5 1780

June 3, 1780

Remarks:

Number of copies

100

(100)

J. C. ...

Copied

6

Chester

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the brigade at present Commanded by John
Chester Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *North Castle*
Nov 2, 1776

Remarks: _____

Number of record

17

(614)

L. B. Berman

Captain

6. *Whitaker's* *Com*

John Chester
Comdr

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade at present Com-
mended by John Chester Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated - North Battle

Nov. 7, 1775

Number of copies:

27

L. B. Lawrence

(540)

Copyist

10 | Johnston Regt | Company

John Chester

Appears on a

Return

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the
United States, Commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Nov 7, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in Caption only

No of Record

3

Manuel

(646)

Copyist.

(1)

Robert

Lee

Name appears, as the designation of a *Separation*
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Genl Lee

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

North Carolina

Nov 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

130

(5487)

J. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

61

Chester

Name appears, as the designation of a *Warrant*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Genl Lee
Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies

131

(H.M.)

Thompson

Copyd.

61
Chandler
Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*
on a

Return
of The Forces under the Command of Gen' Lee
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Dec. 25, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record

131

(5187)

Copy.

(1)

Chester

Col. Col. Const. Sergeant Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq. Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776

Remarks:

Number of Copies

13

(1776)

J. L. Austin

Copies

65 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Chester

Col.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Field Officer.

Col. Chester present for duty

Remarks:

Number of copies

3

(03010)

March

Copyist

(O

Conn.

John Wheeler
Col. Connecticut River

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Dec 9. 1776

and the latest

Mar 19, 1777.

C-1

Chester

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States,
Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of copies

30

(1487)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C. Chester

Coll *Chester*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

Coll
Elizur Talbot Connecticut Militia

as follows:

1797 March 12

To Cash paid Coll. Chester

by Wm. Talbot Esq.

for warrant

dollars
379 63
72

65-6
Childs,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(17) Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Shelton

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

dated, *Oct 12*, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^{rs}.")

Remarks:

(S) Commanded by Major

Number of records:

2

See record

(0-18-1)

Copyist

Clark, Samuel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Copies

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of *pl* on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *11/26/76*
to Dec 25, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 25, 17*

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *2 mo 1 ds.*

Rate of wages *2/41*

Amount of wages *7 22 1/2*

Remarks

Clark, Stephen, Jr.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

601

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Clark

Capt Robert Mearns's Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Stephen Clark

Debit

0 2 0

1 1 0

0 10 2

1 2 7

0 17 6

10 3 1

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Number of pages:

10

(b16)

Value

Copied

6 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Clark
Capt. Robert Marcy, Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 6, 1777

L O C C

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(645m)

Manuscript

Copyist

0

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Stephen Clark

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Lwain

Copyist.

Is. | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Stephen Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept. 18, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

John Smith

(546)

Copyd.

Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Apprentice with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from the 1st day of July 1776

to the 17th day of August 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge

Aug. 17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

10

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

19 10 10

Rate of wages

10

Amount of wages

10

Remarks

C. Macey
Captain

Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Stephen Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 21, 1777*

No. of miles *25*

Due for travel *19.37 1/2*

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

6 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Clark

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marry the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Stephen Clark

Remarks:

Number of rows:

10

Marshall

(540)

Copyist.

80 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Talbot jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

10

61 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 17 1776*

Remarks:



CARD NUMBERS.

100

See also

(6) | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

* *William Clark*

Appears on a.

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2 . 1776 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Wm. Clark

(646)

Copyist.

50 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Hull, Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 10*, 1776.

Remarks:

62 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. Blunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *1st day of April 1776*
till *1st day of Dec. 1776*,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 17*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home *17 0 11*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *4 10 0*

Remarks _____

C. D. J. S.

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Sam. A. Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
march.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Jan 1st, 1777*

No. of miles *13*

*Due for travel *11*

Total amount _____

Remarks _____

60 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3, 1777
James Clark

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6461)

Hamlin

Copyist.

61 | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Wm. Clark
Capt. Robert M. Mays, Co.

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Wm. Clark	£ 0 6 0
	0 6 0
	3 7 0
	12 7 4
	0 13 6
	0 10 7
	£ 10 14 9
	1 7 4
	£ 9 7 5

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of (contd.)

10

(6404)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

Clark, William

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Matt.

Clarendon House

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Entries

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost, 17

Time of discharge *Nov 18*, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home 7

Months and days in service, including days
allowed to travel home *1 Mo 28 d*

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *25 61 00*

Remarks

C. A. S.

16

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 11, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

In the *Ranger's Reg^t*

Number of copies.

2

H. H. H.

(5184)

Copyist

Conn.

Alonzo Cleveland
Smith Battalion.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorized and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record.

59

(046)

Copyist.

Clawson, J. S.

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clawson, J. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

Clawson, J. S.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

J. L. Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Q. M.* on p.

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Sept 1*
17 inclusive.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of discharge *17*

Deserted *17*

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including *2* days
allowed to travel home *2 2 10 2 2 10*

Wages per month *4.6*

Amount of wages *11 11 10*

Remarks:

C. A. S. S.

Chester's

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Cleveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Oct*
10 Dec 23, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *16*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *5 22 10*

Wages per month *4 00*

Amount of wages *61 10 10*

Remarks:

C. A. S. S.

Chester's Regt.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John H. Bacon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am. Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 7*
to Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge *1800*, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *Y*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 12 da*

Wages per month *4.00*

Amount of wages *31⁰⁰ 22.00*

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

63 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John E. Garland
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17*76*, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *10*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1000*, *10*

Wages per month *750*

Amount of wages *62500*

Remarks:

Chester, Silas

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Robert Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 1* _____

to Dec 31, 17____, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *9 Mo. 16 d.*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *61 18 40*

Remarks _____

C. M. J.
Clerk

Dea. and S. Lane

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

WARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

B

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Isaac *Ward*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain A. Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
11 Dec 1776, 1776, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *14*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *3 22 10 & do.*

Wages per month *20*

Amount of wages *62 10 0 ad*

Remarks)

Chas J. S.
Capt

Cobb,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Male

Male

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Cobb

Male

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb. 22, 17

Staff Officer

Male Cobb

Present fit for duty

Remarks:

Number of copies

6

(640m)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

Cock, John
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3912526

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

Chester Conn

John Coek

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col

Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The Introduction in this sheet copied from a paper filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 30,331

Number of copies

10

(5187)

J. M. W. T. 1818

Copyist

Comdg. Malicki

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1000 22 22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Melich Boring

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Dec 1*

to Dec 1, 17 *6*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *17*

Days of travel home

Months and days in service *Dec 30*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *to*

Remarks:

57

79a

Covell Ephraim

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175975	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

C

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Ephraim Covell

(Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

196

Covell John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37175955	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Covall
Corpl. | Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

Creston, New York

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

1

Richard Preston

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

6 Revolutionary War

closed

Westford August 17, 1876.

Remarks

(15-871)

11/11/18

Crocker,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Crocker

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb dated, 17

Staff Officer

Ingens Crocker

Present for duty

Remarks:

Number of copies:

6

M. M. M.

(645m)

Copied

Curtis, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *John Curtis*
2. *John Curtis*
3. *John Curtis*
4. *John Curtis*
5. *John Curtis*
6. *John Curtis*
7. *John Curtis*
8. *John Curtis*
9. *John Curtis*
10. *John Curtis*
11. *John Curtis*
12. *John Curtis*
13. *John Curtis*
14. *John Curtis*
15. *John Curtis*
16. *John Curtis*
17. *John Curtis*
18. *John Curtis*
19. *John Curtis*
20. *John Curtis*
21. *John Curtis*
22. *John Curtis*
23. *John Curtis*
24. *John Curtis*
25. *John Curtis*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Col

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* — on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Sept. 22, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Present for duty

Number of copies.

2

(5487)

Harmon

Copyist

17
Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa-Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1* to *Dec 31*, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge *Dec 17*, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *7*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *9 mo 11 d.*

Wages per month *8.00*

Amount of wages *16.20 11.00 5.00*

Remarks:

C. A. J.
Capt.

82

Cutler, Jos.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

1st Lieut.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1* to *Dec 31*, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home *11*

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home *8 Mo. 6 ds*

Wages per month *50*

Amount of wages *1 D. 11 S. 10 C.*

Remarks *1st Lieut. from Oct 1*

Dailey, Jeremiah

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1712 222

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

D. Masters

Jeremiah Dailey

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt. Samuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov 1st 17

Detached from Col^l

Chesters

Con^g Reg^t

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt. Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^l Paul D. Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} reg^t. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^l Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^g who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776 - Lt. Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt. Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

No. 11. The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Samuel Holmes File 30.7317

Number of copies

10

(6497)

J. M. V. T. Jones

Copyist

Daverson William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison William

Davidson Thomas

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson Thomas

Warren, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2*
2 *100*
3 *100*
4 *3782*
5 *100*
6 *100*
7 *100*
8 *100*
9 *100*
10 *100*
11 *100*
12 *100*
13 *100*
14 *100*
15 *100*
16 *100*
17 *100*
18 *100*
19 *100*
20 *100*
21 *100*
22 *100*
23 *100*
24 *100*
25 *100*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

AD | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Garrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^s Dan^l Knowlton In Col^l Jⁿ
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Enaning Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated, *Oxford*
July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(6457)

Manuscript

Copyright.

10

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Benj. Harrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies

1

Harrison

(546)

Copyist.

10 () Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *As above*
Aug 20, 17*76*.

Remarks:

20

Chester's Regiment.

Com.

Benjamin Harrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(645)

Harrison

Copied.

15 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Ensign Amos A. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *the 22^d day of Sept. 1776*
to the 22^d day of Dec. 1776,
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 22, 1776*

Time of death _____, 1776

Days of travel *25*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *2 mo 3 d*

Rate of wages *24.00*

Amount of wages *6.00*

Remarks:

C. A. S.

A. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Benj. Davison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

A) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Benjamin Davis

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546)

Manuscript

Copyist.

10

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Benny Anderson
Capt Robert Mungie Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Benny Anderson	L 0 16 - 0
	0 6 - 0
	3 7 - 16
	1 10 8
	2 0 1
	0 17 6
	L 13 0 - 7
Robt. Mungie	11 7 - 6
	8 15 - 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

10

(040)

Manuscript

Copyright

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Benjamin Davison

{ Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2

months

14

days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Thomas

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3532525*
2 *3532525*
3 *3532525*
4 *3532525*
5 *3532525*
6 *3532525*
7 *3532525*
8 *3532525*
9 *3532525*
10 *3532525*
11 *3532525*
12 *3532525*
13 *3532525*
14 *3532525*
15 *3532525*
16 *3532525*
17 *3532525*
18 *3532525*
19 *3532525*
20 *3532525*
21 *3532525*
22 *3532525*
23 *3532525*
24 *3532525*
25 *3532525*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

11

Chester's Regiment.

Com.

Successor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Em^l Dan^l Knowlton In Col^l Jn^r
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

He...ol.

(546)

Copyist.

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Wainwright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advanced Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next,
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of rounds:

10

(D45r)

Thomas Wainwright
Copyist.

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Davidson

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Westford May 2nd 1778.

Remarks

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Davidson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 2, 1776.

Remarks

Number of records

8

(6451)

Manhattan

Copyist.

1 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Thos. Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of Sept. 1776*
to the 17th day of Nov. 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home *5th Dec.*

Rate of wages *16 1/2*

Amount of wages *6 1/2*

Remarks

D 1 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Wm. Davison

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* **Conn.**

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
-or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
amount due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

20

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Davidson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reg^t of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 2. 1777.

Thomas Davidson

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(6461)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

N | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

The^s Davison

Capt Rube. Mearns' Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

<u>The^s Davison</u>	0 17 7
<u>B. & C.</u>	6 0
	3 16 3
	6 12 0
	10 7
	19 6
	13 10 3
	\$ 10 7 7 1/2
<u>Rec^d of Dist. Money</u>	
	\$ 2 7 0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Mearns

Copied

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Thos. Davison

Wife { Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Narrison, William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1777	26
2	1777	27
3	1777	28
4	1777	29
5	1777	30
6	1777	31
7	1777	32
8	1777	33
9	1777	34
10	1777	35
11	1777	36
12	1777	37
13	1777	38
14	1777	39
15	1777	40
16	1777	41
17	1777	42
18	1777	43
19	1777	44
20	1777	45
21	1777	46
22	1777	47
23	1777	48
24	1777	49
25	1777	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Davenport

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Ensⁿ Danⁿ Knowlton In Col^l J^r
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated, *Cal. for d^y*
July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

Account

(646r)

Copyist.

10

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Wm. Dawson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(646)

Wm. Dawson

Copyist.

(1) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Full Davidson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated
Stafford Aug 22 1776
Remarks

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Harrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travil money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausse Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(B461)

H. M. H.

Copied.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marry's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from the last day of Sept, 1776
till the 31st day of Dec, 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes,

Time of discharge Dec 26, 17

Time of death , 17

Days of travel 5

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home 7 mo 10 days

Rate of wages 100

Amount of wages 100 00

Remarks

A Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Addison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

29

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

William Garrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

William Garrison

Remarks:

Number of recs 1

10

(6451)

Wm Garrison

Copyist.

18

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm. D. Dyer

Capt. Ruben M. Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Wm. D. Dyer \$ 0 6-0

0 16

3 2 2

6 10 8

1 3 1

0 19 6

\$ 13 4 7

Paid by Capt. Mearns

2 18 11

\$ 10 5 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(546)

Account

Copyist.

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William Davison

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17, 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

87a
Dary Jacob

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1... 37172937	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jacob Day

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Private Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

87b
Dary Russell

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175748	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Russell Day

Priv. Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

88
Benning, Gideon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Asa Deering

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17

Days of travel home *11*

Months and days in service *14 mo 24 da*

Rate of wages *40*

Amount of wages *560*

Remarks

Remond, John, Jr.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private David

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A + Chester's Regiment. Conn.

The following is a true and correct copy of the

Roll of { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (full term) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not listed*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan. 17*, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Feb. 17, 17

Number of days in service *not listed*

Wages due *not listed*

Remarks

Rev. Eliza

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	20
2	3	21
3	4	22
4	5	23
5	6	24
6	7	25
7	8	26
8	9	27
9	10	28
10	11	29
11	12	30
12	13	31
13	14	32
14	15	33
15	16	34
16	17	35
17	18	36
18	19	37
19	20	38
20	21	39
21	22	40
22	23	41
23	24	42
24	25	43
25	26	44
26	27	45
27	28	46
28	29	47
29	30	48
30	31	49
31	32	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Col. John Mendenhall jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following headings:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of Copies

10

(545)

Copyist.

A Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Eliza Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Rouben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the last day of Sept 1776*
till the 22 day of Nov 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Nov 5, 1776*

Time of death *Nov 17, 1776*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home *2210*

Rate of wages *12 1/2*

Amount of wages *252 1/2*

Remarks

Eliza Barker

Comm.

0-11 11

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract

Hennrich

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Elisha Dexter

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27, 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

wa in

Copyist.

10

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Elisha Dexter

Capt Robert Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776," stated as follows:

Elisha Dexter	L. 0-2-6
	0-6-8
	6-0-0
	2-16-0
	0-10-7
Dr. to Elisha	1-6-0
	0-17-6
	0-12-2
(Paid. Total)	12-15-5

Due to Capt Mearns L. 0-6-0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(546)

8/10/10

Copyist.

20

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Eliza Ann Mearns

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Mearcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2

1777

Eliza Ann Mearns

Remarks:

✓

Number of record:

10

(646)

H. Mearns

Copyd.

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Elisha Porter

Apprentice with the rank of

or it

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
march.

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 21, 1777

No. of miles

12 1/2

Due for travel

10 1/2

Total amount

Remarks

(1) 22 1/2

Mike Gideon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(11) Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Deke

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 1*

10 Dec 17, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home, 6

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home, *2110*

Wages per month, *4 4*

Amount of wages, *10 2 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Class

Donoy, Jedidiah, Jr.

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Jedidah Money Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 3, 1777

Jedidah Money Jr. for Joseph Southward

Remarks

Number of copies:

10

(640)

Wm. M. M.

Copyist.

Rowland E. Chester

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Paul, Vt. 1811

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Stephen Spencer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1* to *Dec 1*, 17*77*, inclusive

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *14*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *2 mo 2 ds*

Wages per month *\$4*

Amount of wages *\$16.00*

Remarks:

Asa Bacon

73
Rowing, Hinchey

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Monroe Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1* _____
to Dec 31, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____.

Time of discharge *Nov 10*, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Days allowed to travel home *7*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1 mo 11 da*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *A. L. 2. 1. 8 A.*

Remarks _____

J. J.
Capt

Account, August

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

10

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Refused Admission

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*

to Dec 20, 17, inclusive

Time of death or lost *Nov 16*, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1 mo, 16 ds.*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *40 10 0*

Remarks

10

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wesley's Document

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am. Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 23, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Nov 16*, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1 mo, 16 ds.*

Wages per month *11 0*

Amount of wages *121 00*

Remarks _____

Wesley's Document

Countt, Henry

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *542*
2 *557*
3 *561*
4 *573-582-583*
5 *592*
6 *594*
7
8 *7170234*
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Howell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

10

Howarth

Copyist.

(1) Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

James H. Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co, in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *11th Feb. 1776*
Aug 22, 1776.

Remarks)

(70) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Comd. Doct.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sundry Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

8

(645)

Macey

Copyd.

1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Russell

Appointed with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

from the first day of Sept
1776 till the 1st day of Dec, 1776.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Dec 1st, 1776

Time of death

1776

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

1776

Rate of wages

20/

Amount of wages

400

Remarks

(C. A. S.)

Copy 101

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Jan 21, 1777

No. of miles

227

Due for travel

40 2 1/2

Total amount

Remarks:

Chas. L. L.

10 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James M. Gould

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

James M. Gould

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

James M. Gould

(6461)

Copyright.

A

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

James Dowsett

Capt. Reuben May's Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

James Dowsett	1776-4
Pay Roll	8
Gravel	10 1/2
	6 5 1/2
	17 6
	7 4 7

Rec'd of Capt May	0 17 3
	2 18 0
	3 17 3
	5 2 6
W. Eaton Order	2 8 0
Wm. (Bodger) do	1 6 2
	9 1 6

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records

10

(646)

James Dowsett

Copyist

D

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Amos Downott

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Dwain

Copyist.

Dunham,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1011

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Quincy

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

Revolutionary War

dated,

Sept 21, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

On command taking care of the sick

Number of copies:

2

(5487)

James V.

Copyist

Myar, Jada
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2	39123252	27
3	39123279	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1) Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Yada Ayda
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 23 17 _____ inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Nov 16*, 17 _____

Time of discharge _____, 17 _____

Deserted _____, 17 _____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 16 d*.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 18 40*

Remarks _____

D 1

Jed Dyer

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col

Chesters

Con: Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} regt—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks Died Jan 20

NOTE: "The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension claim of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 30 341"

Number of record

10

(5497)

J. M. Wain

Copyist

D

Jed Dyer

Appears on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners with Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank, the Regt from which detached; those that died in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"The additional list furnished by Lt Holmes afterward Capl in Mass regt who were in the Quaker Meeting House, but probably not rangers"

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Nov 22

17

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Sergeant's Mass regt. The organization of Rangers was directed by Genl Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Colo Thomas Knowlton of Con who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sep 16, 1776. Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from several Regts & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks: Jed Dyer, Col. Chester's Con Regt & Capt Bacon's Co. died Jan 20

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes. File 30-21

Number of copies

10

(6484)

J M Warner

Copyist.

Customary Family

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3151*
2 *3555*
3 *3151*
4 *3732*
5 *3732*
6 *3732*
7 *3732*
8 *2917*
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(11)

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

James Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

March 21, 1778

12

10⁰⁰ /

(James Eastman)

(11)

Copied

50 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Timothy Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following headings:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money; to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 10 1777

Timothy Eastman

Remarks:

Number of record 1

10

(646)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

6

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Reuben Marcy

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of Sept. 1780*
until the day of Dec. 1780

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Oct 17 1780

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

21 1/2

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

17 7 4

Remarks

Reuben Marcy

Copyist

(11)

Co

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Symothy Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept. 2. 1776.

Remarks

Number of records

8

As made

(645)

Copyd.

8

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 22, 1786.

Remarks

Samuel Eastman
Captain

8

| Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Bernachy Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(5457)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

E

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Timothy Eastman

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S. C.

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Timothy Eastman
(Capt. Wm. May's Co)

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc^t which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

The Timothy Eastman's Bill	C 2 - 0
	0 - 5 - 0
	0 - 9 - 16
	0 - 7 - 11
	0 - 10 - 27
	0 - 6 - 9
	0 - 1 - 6

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(546)

Manuscript

Copied

Eastman Timothy

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Timothy

Caton, James

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37174251</i>	20
2		27
3		28
4	<i>37174251</i>	29
5	<i>37174251</i>	30
6	<i>37174251</i>	31
7	<i>37174251</i>	32
8	<i>37174251</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ser | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James S. Adams

Appears on B

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8 . 1776 .

Remarks

Number of received

1

Harriet

(645)

Copyist.

6

Chester's Regiment. Comm.

James Salow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

11th August, 1776.

Remarks:

E

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

James Sullivan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(646)

H. Sullivan

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Amos Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of June*
1776 to the 1st day of October

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *2 months & 1 day*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *4 1/2*

Remarks _____

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

James Eaton

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 21*, 177*8*

No. of miles *12.7*

Due for travel *10.36*

Total amount

Remarks

Co. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James G. G. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Capt Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 2, 1777

James G. G. G.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(646)

James G. G. G.

Copyist.

Co. 1 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Eaton

Capt. Robert M. M. M.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

James Eaton	£	0	3	0
		0	10	0
		0	10	0
		0	10	7
		0	10	6
		7	0	0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Number of records:

10

(010)

Account

Copyist.

E

Chester's Regiment Conn.

James Eaton

(Capt. Reuben Warcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York—Oct. 1, 1776.

Months and days

in service ——— months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Dwain

Copyist.

Caton, Josiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *34175993*
2 *34170003*
3 *34170003*
4 *34170003*
5 *34170003*
6 *34170003*
7 *34170003*
8 *34170003*
9 *34170003*
10 *34170003*
11 *34170003*
12 *34170003*
13 *34170003*
14 *34170003*
15 *34170003*
16 *34170003*
17 *34170003*
18 *34170003*
19 *34170003*
20 *34170003*
21 *34170003*
22 *34170003*
23 *34170003*
24 *34170003*
25 *34170003*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

86

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonah Suter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies

1

(545)

He is

Copy.

(14)
(1)

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

as before Aug 25, 1776.

Remarks

6th | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph Weston

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of September*
till the 12th day of October

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *12th Oct*, 17

Time of death *12th Oct*, 17

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including *1* days
to travel home *12th Oct*

Rate of wages *10/6*

Amount of wages *10/6*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph H. Hagan
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

E. C. | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph S. Eaton

Brig.

Capt. Reuben Marcy Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated,

Oct 25, 1777.

E. C. 120

Remarks:

Number of records.

10

(644m)

Wm. S. Eaton

Copied

8
66

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

James H. Carter

Deputy

Capt. Rufus M. Wagoner

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Co. L. Long's Journal, Colored by American from 1776	
to 1778	\$ 118.00
Balance to York, (Bill of Exchange)	0 17 0
Wages from 1st of Sept till death	7 00 0
Balance to 1st of Sept	0 10 0
Balance to 1st of Sept	0 14 0

Long's Journal

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records

10

(646)

M. A. Smith

Copyist

2

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joshiah Eaton

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

E.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Josiah Eaton

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 1 day.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Co. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph E. Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

April 22, 1877, I, the undersigned, of the County of Chester, State of Connecticut, do hereby certify that the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars and four cents, lawful money in full for my husband's wages in the last business year, has been paid to me by the undersigned, Joseph E. Eaton.

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records:

10

(b4b)

Copyright

10
Colon, Josiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 Page 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

2 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Special Entry

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap' Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec' Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of Copies

1

Harsh

(546)

Copyist.

(6)

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Water

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Murey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Oct 11 1775

Remarks:

(17)
(C)

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph W. W. W.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of Sept. 1776*
till the 23rd day of Dec. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Dec. 23, 1776

Time of death

, 1776

Days of travel

2

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home *1776*

Rate of wages

20¢

Amount of wages

40¢

Remarks:

(C) *PA* *✓*

63
(6)

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Josiah Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

*Jan 26, 1777.
124
10 4 7.*

Co. | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Joseph G. Galt, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(Sept. 3, 1777)

Joseph G. Galt, Jr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

Harrah

Copyist.

Co | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Joseph E. E. E. E. E.
Capt. R. E. E. E. E.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Joseph E. E. E. E.	\$ 0 - 11 - 6
	0 - 12 - 0
	2 - 16 - 0
Cont. Money	6 - 0 - 0
	0 - 15 - 7
	0 - 10 - 7
	0 - 19 - 6
	11 - 16 - 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(645)

Hamilton

Copied.

102
Calder, Nath

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Roll Call

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

Dated

October 17, 1766

Remarks

E
Co

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Eaton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(6401)

Nathan Eaton

Copyd.

(C)

Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

A. J. Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 21, 1777*
No. of miles *120*
Due for travel *10 00*
Total amount
Remarks

C. J. J. J.
Copyist

E

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Nathan Eaton

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

86

| Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Nathan Salomon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wagon for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3, 1777.

Nathan Salomon

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6461)

Harriet

Copyist.

S

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Eaton

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Nathan Eaton	6.00.0	\$0.8.6
due before you moved	1.2.6	
	2.16.0	
	6.0.0	
	0.17.6	
	0.10.7	
	0.10.2	
Total	12.11.5	

Paid by Lieut Macey \$0.6.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(546)

Nathan

Copyist.

Eaton, Sibbel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

80

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Hibbel, Galen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

April 22, 1777. Received of Capt. Hibbel
the sum of twenty pounds for
and four pence for the same
paid to me by the Capt. Hibbel
for the same. I am
witness my hand
Galen Hibbel

witness my hand

Galen Hibbel

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(615)

Annals

Copyright

103

John Willard

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10-3
Colon William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 9

2 4 6 8 10

11 13 15 17 19

20 22 24 26 28

29 31 33 35 37

38 40 42 44 46

47 49 51 53 55

56 58 60 62 64

65 67 69 71 73

74 76 78 80 82

83 85 87 89 91

92 94 96 98 100

101 103 105 107 109

110 112 114 116 118

119 121 123 125 127

128 130 132 134 136

137 139 141 143 145

146 148 150 152 154

155 157 159 161 163

164 166 168 170 172

173 175 177 179 181

182 184 186 188 190

191 193 195 197 199

200 202 204 206 208

20

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(6) Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. Galen

Appears with this rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the first day of April*
1776 till the *last day of Dec.* 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes,

Time of discharge *Dec. 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *2*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *22 6*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks _____

Wm. Galen

104
Original Papers

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Original Papers
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Winsworth

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

From

Oct

16 Dec 55

17

inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

17

Time of discharge

Sept 24

17

Deserted

17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

17

Wages per month

17

Amount of wages

17

Remarks:

Original Copy

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report of | *Inspector*

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Light Bn sign

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment, a

Revolutionary War.

from Oct 1
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost 17

Time of desertion 17

Time of discharge Dec 23, 17

Days of travel home 18

Months and days in service 3 230 7 ds.

Rate of wages 11 1/2

Amount of wages 11 1/2 x 230 7 ds.

Remarks:

Ensign, Perez

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Received | *Received*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637

83

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Pay Abstract

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Nov 16*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including days
allowed to travel home *9 mo. 16 ds*

Wages per month *4 1/4*

Amount of wages *31 1/4*

Remarks

C. A. S. S.

645

Copy

A

Perse Lyndworth

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col *Charters*

Con^o Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^o regt—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Con^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 32, 31

Number of copies

10

(APR 7)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

Farnam, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, Benjamin

176-6

Garman, Ephraim

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

C. J. Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 1st

1776

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Ephraim Garrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the last day of Sept. 26*
1781 to *the day of Dec. 17, 1781*
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

D | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Ephraim Tamm

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Apr 2, 1777.

Manasseh Tamm for his son
Ephraim

Remarks

Number of records:

10

(646)

Manasseh

Copyist.

F

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Ephraim Farnum
Capt Robert Mays Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Accⁿ which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Ephraim Farnum

\$ 648.00

1776-1777

1778

1779

3-1779

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

W. M. M.

Copyist.

8
Chester's Regiment Conn.

Ephraim Farnum

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

107
Farnam Manasseh

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	752-5341	20	
2	5275	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Manasseh Furness

Appearance shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 3, 1777.

Manasseh Furness for his
Dues & Expenses

Remarks

Number of records

10

(B461)

Manasseh

Copy.

J | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Yankee *Perman*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks

Number of Pages:

10

(646)

Harvard

Copy.

Samuel Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	26
2	361	27
3	362	28
4	373 362 361	29
5	362	30
6	361	31
7	362	32
8	371 701 4	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

B. F. Farnham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reg^t of Ens^g Danⁿ Knowlton In Col^l J^r
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated, *Oct 10, 1776*
July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(546)

H. A. A.

Copyist.

F | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Farnsworth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record

1

(646)

Wm. Macey

Copyd.

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on it
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated
Westford Aug 22, 1776.
Remarks:

2 | Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel M. Munn
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of Sept 1776*
till the 1st day of Dec 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 24, 1776*

Time of death _____, 1776

Days of travel *12*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *20 0 1 1*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *200 00*

Remarks _____

J Chester's Regiment. | **Corn.**

Benjamin Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 11* 177*8*
No. of miles *27 1/2*
Due for travel *2 3/4*
Total amount _____
Remarks _____

C. C. J. J.
Cognat

J. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

(Benjamin Farnum)

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 5 . 1777.

Benjamin Farnum

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(546)

Handwritten signature
Copied.

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Beng't Fournier
Capt Wm. Mang's Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Beng't Fournier, £ 6 6 0
" " " " 0 10 0
" " " " 3 9 4
" " " " 1 10 8
" " " " 0 10 7
" " " " 0 17 6
Total £ 12 28 0
Rec'd of Lt Mang
£ 0 11 0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Number of cards:

10

(646)

Manuel

Copyist

F

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Benjamin Farnum

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Farmen Ephraim

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmen Ephraim

Parent, Jos

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 **Chester's Regiment. Conn.**

Jon. Fasset

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Sept 16* 17

Time of discharge _____ 17

Deserted _____ 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

Peter, Chester

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Payant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver H. Welch

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1
to Dec 25, 17, inclusive

Time of dead or lost 17

Time of discharge 17

Deserted 17

Days allowed to travel home 7

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home 3 250 8 31

Wages per month

Amount of wages 12 11 7 1/2

Remarks:

Fitts Moses.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitts Moses

13
Gifts, Manuscripts

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4 3-3-5-3-0	29
5 5-5-9	30
6	31
7	32
8 2-9-1-7-6-0-1-5	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Misses Pills

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

July 8, 1776:

Remarks

Number of record:

1

(545)

Harmon

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

George H. White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marry's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 10
August 1776

Remarks

7 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Mass. Bill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of Sept, 17*
till the 1st day of Nov 17

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *the 1st of 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1st of Nov 17*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

July 21, 1777
100
10 00

(C A 1)
Copyist

6 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Yveses Bill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 3, 1777

Yveses Bill

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(645)

Yveses

Copyist.

J | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Moses Fells

Capt. Reuben Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers' Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Moses Fells	0 4 0
	0 8 0
Wages	2 6 0
do	4 6 8
Grants	0 10 7
Grants	0 14 2
	0 14 2
Total	\$ 9 2 9

Rec'd of Capt. Mearns \$ 0 18 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of cents:

10

(646)

Manuscript

Copyist

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Moses Fitts

[Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Henry M. Hurd

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathaniel Flower

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1st*
to Dec 1st, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept 28*, 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

114a

Foot Adonijah

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Adonijah Foot

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Pri. , Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

W. A. Clark

Copyist.

Ready for

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

J Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

John Ford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 1*
September 1, 17*76*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost _____, 17____

Time of desertion _____, 17____

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17____

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *June 7 1780*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *2 1/2 1/2*

Remarks _____

A. L. L.
Copy

115a

Ford Frederick

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....
20.....	39.....
21.....	40.....
22.....	41.....
23.....	42.....
24.....	43.....
25.....	44.....
	45.....
	46.....
	47.....
	48.....
	49.....
	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Frederick Ford

Priv. | Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above;
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

1138

Ford Isaac

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....37173715.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See also.....

F

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Isaac Ford

Priv. | Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

115 C

Fosdick William

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William Fosdick

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Fifer, Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

S. Clark
Copyist.

Poster, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of *Company* *Albion* *Salisbury's* Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

1781
Sept 17 inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
in his march home.

Time of death of list _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *1781*, 17

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *3 mo 3 ds*

Rate of wages *17*

Amount of wages *2 1/2*

Remarks

C. S. J.

116a
Foy Elijah

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1...37176771	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Elijah Fox

Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

116 5

Francis William

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 397 75 757

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.

- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
- 40.
- 41.
- 42.
- 43.
- 44.
- 45.
- 46.
- 47.
- 48.
- 49.
- 50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William Francis
[Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

116 c.

Garry Seth

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 391 15722
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43.
44.
45.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50.

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Bath Gary

Capt. John Inham's Co.,

Sergeant, Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

 No. of miles traveled 132

 Remarks:

 Clark

Copyist.

116 d

Gary Enos

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175976	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Enos Gary

Capt. John Isham's Co.,

Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

Gates, Silas

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Silas Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *(Oct 1)*
Sept 10 1776, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *Nov 1*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *2*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *2 1/2 00 & 00*

Wages per month *4 00*

Amount of wages *46 17 100 00*

Remarks:

Chester, Richard

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Spencer | *Spencer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Richard Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *7th* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17*76*, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *17*

Time of discharge *17*

Deceased *17*

Days allowed to travel home *7*

Months and days in service, including *3* days
allowed to travel home *Oct 1 to Dec 25*

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *£ 18 1/2*

Remarks

(C) 1776

Isabel Chester

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abner Gibbs

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

Oct 1

to Dec 24

, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Dec 1

, 17

Days of travel home

11

Months and days in service

3 mo. 12 da.

Rate of wages

22 1/2

Amount of wages

22 1/2

Remarks

German, Oliver

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company - 1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Isaiah Libman

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1* - *Dec 25*, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 25, 17*

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *5 7 mo. 7 da.*

Rate of wages *21 1/2*

Amount of wages *7 1/2 1/2*

Remarks

C. A. Sedgwick
Captain

12

Gilman, George

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

George Gilman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

From Oct 2
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost 17

Time of desertion 17

Time of discharge 17

Days of travel home

Months and days in service

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

122

General Binder

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Y Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Anders Ginnason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *Oct* _____, 17

Sept 25, 17, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost *Nov 16*, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1 mo. 1 day*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *3 L 14 s 4 d*

Remarks:

122a

Goff Joshua

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1... 39175741	16
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

G

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joshua Goff
Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL
of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

23
Goodwin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

L. Sedgwick

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 24, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Dec 24*, 17 _____

Days of travel home *16*

Months and days in service *3 Mo. 16 d.*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks _____

Goodwin, Martin
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Michael Gaddum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 20*, 17

Days of travel home *11*

Months and days in service *May 25 1777*

Rate of wages *40*

Amount of wages *3 P 13 21*

Remarks

Grant, Hamilton

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

37
37176401
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	<i>37176401</i>
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Marshall Grant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^d Dan Knowlton In Col^d Jn^d
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated, *Dehford*

July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(545)

Marshall

Copyist.

Cy | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Manuel H. Hunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(645)

Manuel H. Hunt

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Macey

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

September 22, 1776.

Remarks:

63 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Marmele Grand

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travil money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sause Money to 5th 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

8

(6451)

Marmele

Copyist.

C

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Hamilton Grant

Drum

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 1st 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Samuel Grant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of September*
till the last day of Decr. 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Nov 10 1776*

Time of death *1776*

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including *12* days
to travel home *1776*

Rate of wages *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *122 1/2*

Remarks

Col. A. J. [unclear]

(144)

of Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Hamilton Travel

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

83

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Hamuel Grant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Hamuel Grant

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Hamuel

(646)

Copyist.

9 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Hamilton Grant

Capt Robert Marcy Co

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Hamilton Grant		2	17	7
Pay			6	9
			1	16
			6	22
			2	7
			1	0
			1	4
			1	3
			4	6
			1	3
			7	2
Rev. of Capt Marcy	8-2			
	14-6			
	2-2			
			1	0
			1	2
			8	8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Hamilton

Copyist

Green, Nathaniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

By | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathl. Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1
to Dec 31, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home 200

Wages per month 20

Amount of wages 4000

Remarks

General Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

41 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benja. Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

Oct 1

4 Dec 27

, 17

, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

, 17

Time of discharge

Dec 11

, 17

Deserted

, 17

Days allowed to travel home

6

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

1 mo 17 ds

Wages per month

4 90

Amount of wages

32 28 80

Remarks

Benja. Brown

James J. Smith

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	30
4	30
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

John H. Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct* _____, 17____, inclusive
to Dec 25 _____, 17____

Time of death or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge *Dec 25* _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *1*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo 15 da*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *50*

Remarks:

C. A. J.
Capt

120

Hall, James

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

86

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Simon Hull

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from Oct 1
to Dec 22, 17 inclusive.

Time of dead or lost , 17

Time of discharge Oct 21, 17

Deserted , 17

Days allowed to travel home 2

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home 1 year 2 mos

Wages per month 40

Amount of wages 200 20-00

Remarks:

137
Nesfield Benjamin

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesfield Benjamin

130a

Hamilton Gurdon

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39175956

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Gurdon Hamilton

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Corpl. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL
of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled

132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Henfield, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henfield, Benjamin

James Thomas

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1-20 30-40

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

St. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *2 mo 25 da*

Wages per month *11 0*

Amount of wages *21 13 14 0*

Remarks _____

C. A. S. 1

135
Natch, Herman

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3416*
2 *3415*
3 *3414*
4 *3413*
5 *3412*
6 *3411*
7 *3410*
8 *3409*
9 *3408*
10 *3407*
11 *3406*
12 *3405*
13 *3404*
14 *3403*
15 *3402*
16 *3401*
17 *3400*
18 *3399*
19 *3398*
20 *3397*
21 *3396*
22 *3395*
23 *3394*
24 *3393*
25 *3392*

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Hatch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds, Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies:

9

Massachusetts

(645)

Copyist.

6 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1428*
Aug 22, 1776.

Remarks

20 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Heanna Hatch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 25, 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies:

8

(545)

Heanna Hatch

Copyul.

86

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Marcy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from the last day of Sept. 1776

till the 24 day of Dec. 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes,

Time of discharge Dec. 24, 1776

Time of death _____, 1776

Days of travel 1

Months and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home _____

Rate of wages 40¢

Amount of wages 6.00

Remarks:

11/1/77

26

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Hebrew. Hatch

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

Jan 21, 1772.
12 1/2
10 1/2

(0 0 0 0)
Capt

M | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

(Memorandum)

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10 . 1777.

Reuben Macey

Remarks:

Number of pages:

10

(645)

Harriet

Copyist.

161 Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Hatch

Capt Robin Marry's Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Amos Hatch

\$ 0.8.0

1.1.11

6.0.0

0.10.7

0.17.6

\$ 8.17.0 \$ 7.7.5 due to balance

Recd of Genl Marry \$ 0.6.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(6467)

Amos Hatch

Copied

H

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Herman Hatch

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York ^{Sept 8,} 1776.

Months and days |

in service | months ²² days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Lwa in

Copyist.

Haven, Joseph

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark :

See also

H | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph H. H. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Murey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 17/6.

Remarks:

Number of Pages:

1

(040)

H. H. H.

Copy.

76

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph H. Francis

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Asford Aug 25, 1776.

Remarks:

26

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph M. Mearns

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Mearcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28 . 1776.

Remarks:

Number of pages:

8

(5456)

Mearns

Copyist.

100 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph L. Leonard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 25th day of September*
all the 25th day of November,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Time of death *7-17*

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *over 100*

Rate of wages *20¢*

Amount of wages *6 10 00*

Remarks _____

H Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph H. Havens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 11, 1777*

No. of miles *57*

Due for travel *10.32 1/2*

Total amount _____

Remarks _____

26 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Mawson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Joseph Mawson

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(546)

Mawson

Copyist.

Nov | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph Haines
Capt Roubin Mangin Co

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

<i>Joseph Haines</i>	<i>£ 0 - 8 - 0</i>
	<i>1 - 0</i>
	<i>2 - 16 - 0</i>
	<i>0 - 00 - 8</i>
	<i>0 - 12 - 0</i>
	<i>0 - 07 - 6</i>
	<i>1 - 0 - 0</i>
	<i>2 - 00 - 7</i>
<i>Roubin Mangin</i>	<i>£ 2 - 18 - 6</i>

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

10

(546)

Haines

Copied

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Havens

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

212
Heath, Polly

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Document
BOARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Peleg Heath

Ensign | (Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 24.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Jan 1, 1776, 17

Time enlisted

Jan 1, 1776, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb 28, 1776, 17

Number of days in service

80

Wages due

41 1/2

Remarks

725
Hodge, David

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732259
2	
3	
4	3732259
5	
6	
7	37176059
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

David Hedges

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record 1

1

(6461)

Macey

Copyist.

24 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John A. Dodge

Appears with the rank of 0111

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 5, 1776*

Remarks:

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

David Hodges

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 9, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16 Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Charles Kellogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 1st day of 1782*
1806 to *Sept 1st day of 1786*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 1st 1786*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1786*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks

C. A. Kellogg
Captain

H. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

David Hedges

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 21, 1777*

No. of miles *127*

Due for travel *10 1/2*

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

200 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

David Hedges

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 2, 1777.

David Hedges

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

Harneth

Copyist.

No. 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

David Mediges
Capt. Richard M. May, Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

David Mediges £ 0 8 0

1 1 0

2 6 8

0 15 10

0 10 7

£ 7 0 8

2 8 0

£ 11 18 8

Rec'd of Capt. May 1 4 0

£ 3 11 8

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(6461)

Manuscript

Copyist.

Henfield, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henfield, Benjamin

36
Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37325225	20
2	55320	27
3	55320	28
4	55320	29
5	55320	30
6	55320	31
7	55320	32
8	55320	33
9	55320	34
10	55320	35
11	55320	36
12	55320	37
13	55320	38
14	55320	39
15	55320	40
16	55320	41
17	55320	42
18	55320	43
19	55320	44
20	55320	45
21	55320	46
22	55320	47
23	55320	48
24	55320	49
25	55320	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benga⁺ Mansfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^s Danⁿ Knowlton In Col^l Jnⁿ
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Roll dated, *Calhoun*

July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

Ver. 1776.

(546)

Copyist.

26

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Berza Mansfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Month's Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

1

Mansfield

(646)

Copyist.

John Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Ben. Sandford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 1. 1776

Remarks

86

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Gory Kenfield

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from the last day of Sep. 1776
till the 5 day of Dec. 1776.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Dec 3, 17

Time of death

17.

Days of travel

13

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

Dec 8 1776

Rate of wages

2/11

Amount of wages

27 10 1

Remarks

No. 1 Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Wm. H. Hensfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania or N. York States, with the No. of miles and sum due for travel annexed to each particular name,

Revolutionary War,

dated June 27, 1777.

No. of miles 100

Due for travel \$3.21

Total amount

Remarks

C. D. A. S. I
Lieutenant

20 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Benz^a Hanfield,

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausa Money and Back Rations &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Benz^a Hanfield,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6404)

Hanfield

Copyist.

+2 (Sondfield

Corp
 Appears on roll

Capt Ruben Manges Co.

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
 in the Continental service at New York 1776,
 stated as follows:

Corp' Sondfield	0 17 7
bills	0 6 0
Dues	0 12 2
	3 16 3
	7 3 3
	1 2 7
	10 6
	15 1 7
Rec ^d of Capt Manges \$ 7 15 6	
10 6	5 6 6
	6 15 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of cents:

10

(546)

Manges

Copied.

H | Chester's Regiment | Conn.

Benj. Henfield

Corp, { Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Henry William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry William
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

86

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

William Henry

1776

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll taken) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1st Feb., 17

Time enlisted

March 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Sept 17

Number of days in service

40

Wages due

15 00

Remarks

38
Henrick Harsis

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

David H. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 17____, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____.

Time of discharge _____, 17____.

Deceased _____, 17____.

Days allowed to travel home *11*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *11* *12*.

Wages per month *18*

Amount of wages *68 16 10*

Remarks _____

David H. Smith
Capt

Hiames, Walter

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hiames, Walter

Wm. D. Hall

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Master's Memo

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2 . 1776.

Remarks

Number of records:

1

(645)

Copyist.

26

| Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Enrolled in roll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st of July 1776

Remarks:

167 Chester's Regiment. Conn.
1776-1777

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of April*
till the 1st day of Decr.
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Decr. 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *16*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *10 0 16*

Rate of wages *6 1/2*

Amount of wages *103 00*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

James A. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Benben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 17, 1777*

No. of miles *277*

Due for travel *1-2-4*

Total amount _____

Remarks _____

20 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wadsworth, Mian...

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marry the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Wadsworth, Mian...

Remarks

Number of copies:

10

(546)

Mian...

Copy...

26 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Master James

Capt Robert Marcy Co

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

(RECEIVED BY THE WAR DEPT.)

List dated,

Sept 3, 1777.

£ 3 2 0

Remarks:

Number of copies

10

(to be sent)

Received

Captain

Hon

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt. Robert M. H. Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Wm. H. H.

B. H. H.

0 10 0

Wm. H. H.

0 17 0

2 16 0

6 20 8

1 3 1

0 27 6

Wm. H. H.

0 22 7

Wm. H. H.

0 27 0

Paid by Capt. M. H. H. £ 3 15 20

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

10

(645)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

E

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Walter Hiams

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York. July 27 1776.

Months and days

In service 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

123
Willard, August

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1021232 31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No. *1* Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Stephen Hubbard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *Nov 6*, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo. 15 d.*

Wages per month *11.00*

Amount of wages *121.50*

Remarks _____

Id

Rufus Idibbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col

Chester

Con^o Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^o Paul D Serr
gant's Mass^o regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^o Thomas Knowlton of
Con^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob
ably from N. H.

Remarks

The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 141

Number of copies

10

(1871)

J M Wadsworth

Copyist

Henry H. Phelps

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry H. Phelps
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Theophilus Hyde

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 24, 1778, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 24*, 17

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *37.0* *10*

Rate of wages *48*

Amount of wages *1764*

Remarks

Capt
Copied

141a

Hilburn Timothy

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39173745	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Timothy Milburn*

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled

132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

42
Himes Walter

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himes Walter

Hims, Walter

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hiams, Walter

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

23

Hobby, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

36

Chester's Regiment. **Com.**

John Cobb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1* *to Dec 27* 1776 inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost *Nov 16*, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *Nov. 16* ds

Rate of wages *41/2*

Amount of wages *13* s. *1* sh.

Remarks *Taken at Fort Mifflin.*

For money paid a former owner

of the ship.

Id

John Hobbs

Apprentice with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Emanuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated

17

Detached from Col

Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Sers-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights, Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from Several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this subject copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Emanuel Holmes June 30, 1901

Number of copies

10

(5197)

J M Weaver

Copyright

143a

Holmes John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 371-72-73-74	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark

See also

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Holman

(Capt. John Inham's Co.,

Corpl. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Voluntary

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

3735433
53534
4172990

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

pro. Theobald
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Murrey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From *about 1 day of Feb*
1776 till the 24 day of Dec. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Aug 1* 1776

Time of death *Aug 1* 1776

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

2631

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Holland

Recd. Capt. R. B. May 18

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Recd. John Holland \$ 47 7 7

(REVOLUTIONARY ARCHIVE)

Number of records:

10

1/11/1861

(646)

Copied.

H

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jno. Holmes

Lt., [Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 24 days.

When dead or lost

Aug. 21

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

140
Holmes, Lois

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2001 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Lois Holmes

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt
of which the following is a copy:

Sept 7th 1861 I do hereby certify of Capt. Andrew
Manning the sum of one hundred and nine shillings
and seven pence lawful money in full of wages
and arrears due to First John Holmes, late de
ceased. I very respectfully
Lois Holmes

(Revolutionary War)

Number of copies:

10

(646)

Manuscript

Copyist

Holmes, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, John

Hamby, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

John Kember

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *John Kember's* Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

April 17

to April 25, 17

inclusive,

Time of dead or lost

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Deserted

, 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Remarks

146
Hooker, William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 17*
to Dec 21, 17*80*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 21*, 17

Days of travel home *4*

Months and days in service *3 mo 11 ds.*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$ 5.11*

Remarks _____

James, Eliza

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

James T. Chester

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

61

Chester's Regiment,

Conn.

Calista Loomis

P. 1 { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll turn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Rec'd dated*, 17

Time enlisted *July 14*, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Oct 7, 17

Number of days in service *23*

Wages due *1.44*

Remarks

Hammer, Penrice

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment,

Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick

{ Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

21st Feb., 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 1st, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 21st, 17

Number of days in service

21

Wages due

\$ 12.14

Remarks

7125
Homes, Ebenezer

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Sergeant No. 13

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^l Dan Knowlton. In Col^l J^r
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated, *Providence*
July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(646)

Handwritten
Copied.

Hubbard, Jacob

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

26

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Hubbard

Appears with the rank of

capt

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Oct 9

to

Sept 17, 1777, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home;

Time of death or lost

Sept 10, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Days of travel home

Months and days in service

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

()

Hubbard Joab

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Joab

Humphrey, Benjamin

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Benjamin

Humphrey, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Benjamin Humphrey

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27, 1776.

Months and days

in service. 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

awa in

Copyist.

2801

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Humphrey
Capt. Richard Munn, Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Benjamin Humphrey	\$ 6 2 0
	1 1 0
	3 16 0
	6 10 8
	7 3 1
	6 10 6
	0 10 2
Total	23 12 7

Paid by Capt. Munn \$ 6 16 8
Paid by Capt. Munn 1 1 0

due 22-9-7 years account and considered
February 18, 1778. Received and the Abil. Munn
Humphrey Benjamin Humphrey account due
to me 22-9-7

(Revolutionary War)

Number of copies:

10

(b1b)

Verdict

Copyist

Chester's **Chester's Regiment. Conn.**

Reuben Macey
Appears with the rank of _____ in a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated *July 12, 1777*
No. of miles *10*
Due for travel *10 00*
Total amount
Remarks

26 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Benz⁺ Humphrey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks:

Number of raised:

11

Marshall

(6461)

Copyist.

17 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin May
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract
of Captain Benjamin May's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,
from *the 1st day of Sept. 16*
1776 to *the 1st day of Nov. 1776*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *16*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home *16*

Rate of wages *40*

Amount of wages *640*

Remarks

C. C. May
Copy

For | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Ben. Humphrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 22, 1777

Remarks

Humphrey, Benjamin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Benjamin

Book

See

Herbert John
**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Richard
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Col

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Reuben

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq,

Revolutionary War

dated,

Oct 17, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^o Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

Present under arms

Number of records

2

Reuben

(6187)

Copyist

36 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Bourget

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 23, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *broken* *Oct 10*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Days of travel home *5*

Months and days in service *25* *do.*

Rate of wages *108*

Amount of wages *24* *14* *00*

Remarks:

Hunt, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>John Hunt</i>	26
2	<i>John Hunt</i>	27
3	<i>John Hunt</i>	28
4	<i>John Hunt</i>	29
5	<i>John Hunt</i>	30
6	<i>John Hunt</i>	31
7	<i>John Hunt</i>	32
8	<i>John Hunt</i>	33
9	<i>John Hunt</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Eno. Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 21st 1776*

all the day of 21st, 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 21st, 1776*

Time of death *Sept 21st, 1776*

Days of travel *15*

Months and days in service, including *2 mo 8 d* days
to travel home

Rate of wages *40*

Amount of wages *40 8*

Remarks

C. M. S. J.

Copyist

16. | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

John Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 21, 1777*

No. of miles *80*

Due for travel *18 50 0*

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

R. A. J.

102 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Sept 3, 1777.

John Hunt

Remarks:

Number of Records:

10

(5461.)

Manuscript

Copy.

26

John Hunt

Appears on copy

Order

of Capt Reuben Maraj, Co., Chester
Regt - Conn
of which the following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

To Mr. Genl. Ward

I please to pay Capt Reuben Maraj
of the said Regt. Order about clothing, your
from your Honor "do"

Apr 2, 1777

John Hunt

no of Record

(646)

Marshall

Copyist.

In Charles Regt | Comm

John Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Capt Robert Murray the value of
one pair blankets or advances, pay and place
in provisions for equipping ourselves with food
blankets, etc for our march to New York
to join the Continental Army there July 8, 1776
Under our hands

Sam^l Murray Jr 2^d Lieut

John Hunt

Daniel Knollen

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

July 8, 1776

Wm. Howard

Wm. Knollen

2601 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John M. ...

Capt. (Rank) Money Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776, stated as follows:

John M. ...	£ 1 - 1 - 12
Bills	0 8 - 0
Paid	1 1 - 12
	1 - 3 - 1
	6 - 10 - 8
	5 - 17 - 6
	£ 11 - 5 - 11
Recd of ... Money	6 - 2 - 6
	6 - 10 - 5
	4 - 4
	£ 6 - 10 - 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of cents:

10

(010)

Man ...

Copyist.

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Hunt

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 10, 1776.

Months and days

in service _____ months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Smith
Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

22d Nov 1777

Remarks

28 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Hunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12 1776

Remarks

Number of record:

8

(545)

Account

Copyist.

Isaac Oliver

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

17 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Hale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____
1790 17

Remarks

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from the 1st day of Sept. 1776
till the 20 day of Dec. 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

March 2, 17

Time of death

, 17

Days of travel

7

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

120

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

12 1/2 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

March 1777
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* *own*

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated *July 24, 1777*
No. of miles *64*
Due for travel *10 1/2*
Total amount *12 1/2*
Remarks

Case
Capt

3 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Oliver Ide

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^s Dan Knowlton In Col^l Jⁿ
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Roll dated, Ashford

July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

7

Oliver Ide

(6457)

Copyist.

8 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

(S) *Recd. 5 Dec*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Month's Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8 1776

Remarks

Number of copies:

9

(646)

M. M. M.

Copyright.

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Oliver S. De

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 3 1777

Oliver S. De

Remarks:

Number of pages:

10

H. M. Macey

(5457)

Copyist.

3 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Sir,
 (Capt. Richard Murray's Co.)
 Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:
 "Soldiers Acc^t" which belonged to my Company
 in the Continental service at New York 1776,
 stated as follows:

Sir J. M. ...	0	6	0
...	19	2	
...	4	10	6
...	4	3	8
...	14	1	
...	1	3	
...	2	0	
...	1	4	0
...	17	6	
...	10	2	
...	19	11	2
Rec ^d of Lt Murray	0	11	0
...	15	0	
By Capt. Campbell	12	0	
By Broughton Jones	2	10	0
...	4	7	9
...	15	2	2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

10

(6451)

Murray

Copyist.

I

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Oliver Ide

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Isam,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6 39175923	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Saham

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^d Sol-
omon Willer Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27 1776

Confession

Capt Saham

present

Number of record :

1

(648d)

H. S. Smith

Copyist.

57

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

Oct. 12, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t,")

Remarks:

See previous

Capt. John

Present yet for duty

Number of records.

2

(6144)

Copyist

.) | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Dehann

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Oct 23, 1776

Confirmation

Capt Dehann

present

Number of record:

3

(6487)

Verified

Copied

52

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

S. S. F. H. H. H.

(S. S. F. H. H. H.)

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1 1776

Conf. for

Capt John

present

Number of record:

11

M. H. H. H.

(64H.7)

Copyul.

3

| Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Dehann

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7 1776

Companies

Capt Dehann

Number of copies:

5

March

(648d)

Copyul.

I

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Isham

[Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Capt. , Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1541

Isaac Isaac

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37175 755	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

I

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Isaac Isham

Capt. John Isham's Co.,

Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

154C

Isham Jimm

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

I

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jim Isham

Capt. John Isham's Co.,

Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

134d

Isaac Jorith

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>Sept 7, 1783</i>	36
2.	37
3.	38
4.	39
5.	40
6.	41
7.	42
8.	43
9.	44
10.	45
11.	46
12.	47
13.	48
14.	49
15.	50
16.	51
17.	52
18.	53
19.	54
20.	55
21.	56
22.	57
23.	58
24.	59
25.	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

T

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jon' th. Isham

[Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Private, Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

15th e

Sham William

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark,

See also,

I | Chester's Regiment | Conn.

William Isham
Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ *Genison, Gend*
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Markers

✓ See also

Charles

Pender Jenison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated . 17

Detached from Col

Chastard

Comp Right

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^l Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^l Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the files in case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 301

Number of copies

10

(13M/1)

J M Warr

Copyright

1549

Jones David

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

J

Chester's Regiment Conn.

David Jones

Priv. [Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

134th
Jones Jehiel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Cvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3917595	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers for an

Book Match

See also

J

Chester's Regiment Conn.

1 Jahlol Jones

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Milleg, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Kellogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Sept. 17* to *Dec. 17*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____.

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____.

Time of discharge *Aug. 23*, 17 _____.

Days of travel home _____.

Months and days in service *Sept. 17 to Dec. 17*.

Rate of wages *100*.

Amount of wages *100*.

Remarks _____

K

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Daniel Kollong

Priv. : Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

K

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Daniel Kelloog

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv. , Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Holmes, George

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

George Colby

1 Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
1 Volunteers (all troops went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 23d, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 28, 17

Number of days in service

11 d.

Wages due

\$1.25

Remarks

Amelia, & Daniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

to , 17 , inclusive,

Time of dead or lost W. L. 10. 17

Time of discharge , 17

Deterted , 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Remarks

Kendall, 1801

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1st Chester's Regiment. Conn.

1st *of the 1st*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Asa* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 12*
to Dec 12, 17____, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17____.

Time of discharge *Mar 12*, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Days allowed to travel home _____.

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *12 Dec 17*.

Wages per month *20*.

Amount of wages *240*.

Remarks:

Kendall, Isaac

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 <i>5717 c. 1/2</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1777 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

James Bond

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated *March 1777*

1777 , 17 *1777*

Remarks _____

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *1st day of Sept. 1776*

to the 17th day of Oct. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Oct. 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including *12* days
to travel home

Rate of wages *20/6*

Amount of wages *247/6*

Remarks

C. A. S. S.
Clerk

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

K | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

James Mendenhall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2, 17*77*

James Mendenhall

Remarks:

Number of pages

10

(646)

Mendenhall

Copyist.

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James Kendall

Capt. Amherst Mather Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776," stated as follows:

James Kendall

<i>Bills</i>	<i>0 12 0</i>
	<i>1 12 0</i>
	<i>2 16 0</i>
	<i>1 17 11</i>
	<i>0 10 7</i>
	<i>0 0 1</i>
	<i>1 12 0</i>
	<i>9 1 5</i>

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

James

Copyist.

K

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Donna Kendall jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(6456)

M. M. M.

Copyist.

K

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Isaac Bondal

[Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

3 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

own in

Copyist.

Kimball;

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K1

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Kimball

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

dated,

Oct. 12, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^o Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks:

Present fit for duty

Number of copies.

2

(6187)

Kimball

Copyist

Rev. Jonathan

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

1776, 1777, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Deserted

, 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

Kingbury, Andrew

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Andrew Henry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am. Bacon's* Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
16 Dec 17, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *13*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *3 mo, 2 da*

Wages per month *160*

Amount of wages *2080*

Remarks _____

C. A. L.
Capt

161a
Knight Samuel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39173 1/2	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

K

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Samuel Knight
Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

162

Knapp, Daniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | *Original*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. - 471. 663.*

See also

N

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Knowlton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

dated,

Sept 11, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

In the King's Reg^t

Number of times

2

Knowlton

(5184)

Copyist

K

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Knobton

Eno

Capt Reuben Macey's Co

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Macey's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1777.

10 17 77

Remarks:

Number of record.

10

(641m)

John H. H.

Copyright

N | Charles Key | Comm

General Arnold

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Capt Robert Murray the whole of
our first receipt for sundry pay and also our
receipt for supplying ourselves with guns, blankets,
etc, for our march to New York to join the Con-
tinental army there July 8, 1776. Sent to
our hands

Gen^l Murray for 2^d Lieut
John Hunt Daniel Knollen

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated July 8, 1776

No of Receipt

9

(451)

Arnold

Copyist.

No. 1 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Account

Ends to Capt. William Mangr. Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776," stated as follows:

Ends to Mrs. Chas.

beginning 2 13 12

7 8 11

6 2 8

\$ 16 1 11

Balance 3 9 11

2 1 2 3

deduction 3 7 6

17 14 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

Harriet

(6461)

Copied.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the mark of *Q. 100* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Chrysomelidae* *Chrysomelidae* *Chrysomelidae*

Feb 1921

or until they were sooner discharged or till the time of their death, including the number of days allowed for each to return to their respective homes.

Time of discharge 2.00/4, 17

Time of death 17

Days of travel: 10

Month and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home. *10/10/1914*

Rate of wages 1.75

Amount of wages *1000*

Remarks

1900

10/10/10

Conn.

Samuel Harrison

1st Lt Battalion,

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorized and empowered to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

March 17, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

30

(646)

Richard

Copied.

Wm. S. S. S. S.
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Newburgh*
Aug 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of Pages

3

(6166)

Copy.

K

Daniel Knowlton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col

Chesters

Conn. Regt

Note: This R. was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776. Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Note: The information on the subject copied from papers filed
in the pension office of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes Feb 30, 41

Number of copies

10

(447)

J. M. W.

Copyist

L
Sam^l Kneellen
Ensign, 1st Cont^l

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
Revolutionary War.

Return dated

August, 1776.

Date of Commission, *June 20*, 1776.

When taken, *Nov 16*, 1776.

Where taken, *Fort Washington*

Remarks:

Number of copies:

13

(14th)

L. B. Penman

Copied

K

Daniel Knolton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return* ()

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Exts.

Corps.

Cont. Co.

When taken, 16th Nov. 1776

Where taken, F. Washington

Remarks

*From copy made in the R & P Office War Department of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.
7th Mass. Regt. Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Dayal, Fall River, Mass. R & P. 4.1.961

Number of copies

11
(648d)

J. M. Tamer

Copyist

X
Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

X
Elizabeth Annals

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Copied 9th Oct 1777 from account of Capt. M. B.
Mansel the sum of money paid for the
shelter and maintenance of full for my company
and soldiers until the time that I was taken
prisoner in the month of September 1776. Being
received by me

Elizabeth Annals for my
Deborah Tiffney Capt. & M. B. Mansel

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

X
Mansel

copyist.

K

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Danl. Knowlton

Ensign, [Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

122
Smith, Stephen

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	3717	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

- Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Lyall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated *10/18/1776*
Cambridge, 17/76.

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. | **Comr.**

Stephen Small

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of Sept 1776*
all the 30 days of Oct 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Nov 12, 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including *1* days
to travel home *1*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks

Comm.

Appears with the rank of

(111) 29

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Abstract

Jan 27, 1872

No. of miles

1257

Due for travel

172

Total amount

Remarks:

1114

Chloride.

K

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Knoll

Capt. R. B. May, Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Stephen Knoll

\$ 6.12.0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of copies.

10

(545)

Knoll

Copied.

71 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Stephen Nell X

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy; Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8 1776

Remarks

Number of round

0

(6461)

Harnett

Copyist

V | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Mall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy: the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 2. 1777.

Stephen Mall

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(646.)

Manuscript

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Stephen Knott

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

Handwritten signature

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

27176411

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

1000 500

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War;

dated
1000 500 1776
Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appends with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of July 1776*
till *the 1st day of July 1777*,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death; including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respec-
tive homes.

Time of discharge

Sept 11, 17

Time of death

, 17

Days of travel

7

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

12 1/2

Rate of wages

2 1/2

Amount of wages

31 25

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

гг. А. И. И.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 10/12/2017, 17/2/

No. of miles 122

Due for Travel 12 1/2 %

Total amount _____

Remarks:

(1 1 0 1)

Control.

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Knox jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of Record:

8

Handwritten signature

(6461)

Copynt.

K | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John M. Mearns Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Mearns the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 3 1777

John Mearns Jr

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

Mearns

(6461)

Copyist.

A | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jm. Knowlton
Capt. Reuben Mearns Co.

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
 in the Continental service at New York 1776,
 stated as follows:

<i>Jm. Knowlton</i>	1 - 1 - 4
<i>B. 00. 1</i>	8
	3 - 2
	6 - 0 - 0
	2 - 0 - 0
	10 - 7
	<u>17 - 6</u>
	11 - 2 - 7
<i>Rec^d of Lieut Mearns</i>	0 - 6 - 0
	<u>0 - 18 - 0</u>
	10 - 12 - 7

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(515.)

Mearns

Copyist

K

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Knox

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Neal

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Am. Bannister

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am. Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1* _____

to Dec 23 _____, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *2 do*

Wages per month *4 00*

Amount of wages *7 12 00*

Remarks _____

Lawson, Ebenezer

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6 301
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Ebenezer Lawson

{ Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

swain

Copyist.

L

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Esch. Larson

Capt. Robert M. M. Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Esch. Larson

\$ 17 00

4 28

0 00

0 00

7 31 100 to balance \$ 21 28

Rec'd by Esch. Larson 1 3 10

Paid to Esch. Larson 1 3 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(046)

Esch. Larson

Copyist.

S | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Ebenzer Lumsden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 3, 1777.

Ebenzer Lumsden

Remarks:

Number of rows:

10

(6461)

Manuscript
Copied.

122 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Lincoln

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the last day of June 1776*
until the last day of June 1778
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *June 1* , 17

Time of death , 17

Days of travel *7*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *June 1*

Rate of wages *10/6*

Amount of wages *10/6*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

William H. Hays

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co, in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Asheville

May 17

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.,

Ebenezer Lawrence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 12, 1778*

No. of miles *115*

Due for travel *115*

Total amount _____

Remarks:

Leach, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

James H. Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct*
10 Dec 23, 17____, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17____.

Time of discharge _____, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Days allowed to travel home _____.

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *\$ 2210. 100*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *8820. 40*

Remarks _____

C. H. Cook
Capt

Letter, Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

3717000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph A. Lillie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

August 22, 1776

Remarks

Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 12 1 day of Sept 1776*
to the 1st day of Oct 1776

or until they were ~~order~~ discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *1776*, 17

Time of death *1776*, 17

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including *1776* days
to travel home *1776*

Rate of wages *20.00*

Amount of wages *20.00*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

or a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

(1) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph L. Litch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to, y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

8

Macey

(646)

Copyd.

L | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Lillie

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8. 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies:

10

Manuscript

L | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph L. L...

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sundry Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 5. 1777.
Joseph L. L...

Remarks

Number of records:

10

(646)

Ans. et.

Copyist.

L

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Lillie

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

own in

Copyist.

1680a

Comus Calib

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>1771 1772 1773</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Calob Lomina

Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv. , Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

Long, Luman
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Luman Long

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

-Not dated

17

Detached from Col

Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Sers-
gant's Mass^y reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^ts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The transcription on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension office of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes & his son

Number of copies

10

(1177)

J M Wane

Copy 1st

1688

Luther Israel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39725837	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....8	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

L

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Israel Luther

Priv. Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled

132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Lyman, Timothy

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1 | Chester's, Regiment. | **Conn.**

Samuel S. Spear

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 1*
to Dec 31, 17*76*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Dec 2*, 17 _____

Days of travel home *41*

Months and days in service *3 mo. 12 d.*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *140 00*

Remarks _____

Lyon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Ligon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^d Sol-
omon Willer Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

S. Feb 27th 1776.

Capt

Capt

Ligon

present

Number of copies:

1

1/2

(D.M.)

Copy.

L

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Sydney

Appears with the rank of

Captain

on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq',

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 22, 1776

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

*(The following
Captⁿ Sydney
was promoted
for duty)*

Number of copies.

2

Account

?

(0184)

Copyist

L | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Ligon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Return dated

Oct. 23, 1776

Company

Capt Ligon

present

Number of issued.

(618d)

Amesbury

Copyist

S

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Sydney

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 2, 1776.

San Francisco

Capt Sydney

Number of record :

2

Nov 2

(64817)

Copyist.

P

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

P

W. J. L.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 9 1776

Confession

Capt. Ligon

Present

Number of years:

5

H. J. L.

(6487)

Copyist.

L. M. v. L.

Capt. Ligon

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 25, 1776

Detail of Guard:

Guard,

Lieut Col., _____; Cap^{tn}, _____

Sub^r, _____; Serj^{ts}, _____; Corp^s, _____

Drums, _____; Privates, _____

Sentinel:

By day, _____; By Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

By whom Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *New York July 25/76. Visited
all the guards by day and found them in good order.
Found one but not another soldier of
the fatigue party at the ship yards carrying off
a parcel of old iron from one the ships (over)
- Name of person in it part only in Remarks*

Number of Guard:

71

(1776)

J. C. P. P. P. P.
Capt.

JAN. 12

39118312

1898

fitting for justice. That they
 said they had their Officers (Ensign
 Bryant) order for it, on sending for this
 Officer, he confessed he had done so but
 thought no harm of it. We then the
 Master, Butler, who has charge of fitting
 this ship being present declared that he
 had forbid any thing of the kind being done
 and that Ensign Bryant knew it. I then
 desired Capt. E. J. Combs, commanding officer
 of the ship yard guard to take proper care
 of him, on which he by mistake confined the
 Ensign, instead of putting him under arrest
 he is now ordered to his own quarters
 under arrest.

Yours
 Sincerely

Brigadier General

To His Excellency General Washington

M

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Theodore Maden

Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. -10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled

132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓
Marcy, Aden
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2 39176129

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M

2

Aden Nancy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Not dated , 17

Detached from Col

Chester

Conn Regt

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{us} regt - The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776 - Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 20 201

Number of copies

10

(1871)

J. M. Warner

Copyist

22

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Alvan Marcy

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 171776.

Months and days

in service

3 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

169c
Mathew Daniel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....3917546	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

12

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Daniel Mallorn
(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

169
Macy, Mary

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1777 Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

1777-1778
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *1st day of Sept. 1777*
all the day of Dec. 1777

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 17*

Time of death *Dec. 17*

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1 1/2*

Rate of wages *10*

Amount of wages *15*

Remarks

711 Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Allen Marcy

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt*

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from *Camp at* Pennsylvania
or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
note.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1st 1777*

No. of miles *233*

Due for travel *11 1/2*

Total amount

Remarks:

27.1

Marcy, Alvin

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y Y | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Alvin Y. Macey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776

Remarks

Number of record :

8

(645)

Alvin Y. Macey

Copyist.

M

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Alfred M. Mearns

Capt. R. Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

July 1st 1776, then was of Capt. R. Mearns of 1st Regt.
the 1st of my company & my name Oliver Mearns & also
with the 1st Company when he was in Company for
the Campaign in the year 1776 & was Capt. Mearns
part of my said name Mearns, at the money that I,
John Mearns, was due for 1st Company in 1776
was 10 sh. 6 p.

John Mearns
R. Mearns

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(1016)

Alfred Mearns

Suppl.

Mary Anne

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Cardinal | *Cardinal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637

711 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Macey

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from the 1st day of April 1776

all the 25 day of Dec. 1776.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge Dec 25, 1776

Time of death , 1776

Days of travel 1

Months and days in service, including days

to travel home 10 1/2

Rate of wages 10 1/2

Amount of wages 10 1/2

Remarks

111 Chester's Regiment. **Com.**

Reuben Marcy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States; with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated

June 11, 1777

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

M | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Murray

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^d Sal-
omon Willen Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 27. 1776.

Chapman

Capt Murray

present

Number of copies

1

Manuscript

(0484)

Copyist.

YV

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Y. M. M.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 11, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

Confession

Capt. M. M.

Oct 11

Number of copies

2

W. M. M.

(5484)

Copyd.

YVA | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

YV Mary

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq
(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Oct 20, 1776.

Compared

Capt Mary

present

Number of Copies

Manuscript

(6100)

Copyist

YV | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

YV

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Nov 1 1776

Confession

Capt YV

Number of records

11

(0487)

Massachusetts

Copyright

M. Chester's Regt | Co.

Ruben Murray

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Capt Ruben Murray the whole of
our first months (or advance) pay and also
our provisions for equipping ourselves with
guns, blankets, etc. for our march to
New York, to join the Continental army
then July 8, 1776. Witness our hands.

Sam^l Murray, Jr.

2^d Lieut.

John Hunt

Daniel Knecht

Revolutionary War

Receipt dated

July 8, 1776.

Number of copies

1
(55)

Harriet

1794

1776

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Reuben Mearns

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Capt. Reuben Mearns the whole of my wages from the time of my enlistment in the Continental service at New York till the time I was made prisoner on Long Island (viz. Aug 27, 1776) together with my small money to camp, bedding and camp money to the time I was taken also £6.00 allowed by the Committee of Pay Table for extraordinary cost of my horse and carriage &c.

Samuel Channing

April 9, 1777

in behalf of S^t. Wm.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

10

(516)

Manuscript

Copyist

Y.Y. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Y. Manning

Capt. Capt. Reuben Y. Manning

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

July 4, 1777, I have rec'd of Capt. Reuben Manning, of
Chester, the full of my one year term of service. I have
also rec'd. all of the money due me for my term of service
for the year 1776, & 1777. I have also
received of the "Capt. Reuben Manning" the
money due to me for my term of service for the year
1776 & 1777. I have also received of the
Capt. Reuben Manning the money due to me for my term of service for the year 1776 & 1777.

Reuben Manning
Reuben Manning

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Reuben Manning

Copied

M | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Y. Y. M. C. C.

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Nov 17, 1776

Capt

Capt M. M. C.

Number of pages:

5

Y. Y. M. C. C.

(6486)

Copyist.

2

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Reuben Marcy

Capt

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Dwain

Copyist.

Marcy, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

773 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

David Tenney

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut.

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated 18th Nov. 1777
No. of miles 51 1/2
Due for travel 1 1/2
Total amount 2 1/2
Remarks

M

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Saml. Marcy

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

711 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Macey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from 10 days pay of Sept 1776
till the day of Dec 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge _____ 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

1777

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Signed ^{at} Yankee

Signed Capt Rubeen Murray Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

July 14, 1777, I have rec^d of Capt Rubeen Murray,
of Colchester the full of my wages & my arrears
of Rubeen Murray, and also sold all 1st Com^y
papers & accounts with my Company, for the Company
on the year 1776 & since. Capt Murray has rec^d of
me Rubeen Murray, all the money that I have
to say can draw for 1st Company - as witness
on Bonds, &c.

Signed Yankee
Rubeen Murray

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(646)

1777

Copyist.

YV 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

YV 2

YV 3

YV 4

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776, stated as follows:

Debit Money Dr. to Capt. Money	\$ 10 2 7
Dr. to Capt. Money	0 3 7
Dr. to Capt. Money	1 12 0
Dr. to Capt. Money	0 2 7
Dr. to Capt. Money	0 2 7
	6 5 6

(Revolutionary War)

Number of copies:

10

(040)

YV 5

Copyist.

WM. Charles King | Captain

Sum^{rs} (Y^{rs} Man^{rs} for
2^d Dist

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy

Rec^d of Capt. Charles Manning the whole of our
first months (as ordered by the committee
proceeding for equipping our soldiers with guns
blankets, etc., for our men in New York
by the Committee on the 8th July 1776
under our hands.

Sam^l Manning, 2^d Dist

John Hunt

Daniel Smith

Receipt dated July 8, 1776

Number of copies

4
(1013)

Wm. King

Copy

W. I.

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

W. I.

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(*Revolutionary War.*)

dated,

Oct 17 1763

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

On Veterans in Continental Army

Number of copies:

2

W. I.

(0107)

Copyist

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Macey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks: for Dr.

Number of copies:

1

(045)

Reuben Macey

Copyd.

YVA | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben's Money

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sundry Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1 1776

Remarks

Number of record:

8

Wm. Marcy

(646)

Copyist.

Mason,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

IVV

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

YVason

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(RECEIVED BY THE)

dated,

Sept. 2, 177*6*

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Discontinued for duty

Number of record:

2

(5467)

YVason

Copyist

1745
Merrill, Simon

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 1

See also

7771 Chester's Regiment. Comm.

James M. Hall

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 28th.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1, 1776*

Time enlisted *Jan 1, 1777*

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Jan 16, 1777

Number of days in service *15*

Wages due *\$12.00*

Remarks

Copyist

Merrill Thomas

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77 Chester's Regiment. **Com.**

Thomas Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From *April 1* to *June 17*, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____ 17

Time of desertion _____ 17

Time of discharge *March 17*

Days of travel home *2*

Months and days in service *10 1/2*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$100*

Remarks _____

771

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Merrill

Feb.

(Capt. Abraham Sadewick's Co. of
Volunteers (all ten) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb. 1st, 1776.

Time enlisted Jan. 17, 1776.

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 28, 1776.

Number of days in service 40

Wages due \$2.13 1/2

Remarks

Ca. 1776

Mar. 17, 1780

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

211 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

102 11/1/17
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from Oct 1
to Dec 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1777 Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Joseph Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11*
Aug 21, 1776.

Remarks

771 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of June*
1776 *to the 1st day of July 1776,*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 17, 1776*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *3 months & 1 day*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *300*

Remarks *e*

177

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph H. Hildes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 22, 1777*

No. of miles *12*

Due for travel *3⁰⁰cts*

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

771 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Mason

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Murrey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Gun and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of rounds

9

Mason

(645)

Copyd.

YV. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Messer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Reuben Spaulding for Joseph Messer.

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(645)

Harnett

Copyist.

7711 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Mease
Capt Robert Marry Co

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Joseph Mease	\$ 0 8 0
	1 1 0
	6 10 8
	1 2 1
	0 17 6
	11 12 2
Total	\$ 10 16 7
Paid by Capt Marry	\$ 4 11 6

(Revolutionary War)

Number of copies:

10

(616)

Manuscript

Copyright

31

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Mason
[Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 76
Miner John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

John Miner

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col

Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} regt - The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776 - Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in-
Command until a prisoner - Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes Feb 30, 31

Number of copies

10

(-437)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

Meson Joseph

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meson Joseph

Henry Smith

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

221 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Sam'l H. May

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

From *Feb 1*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Days of travel home *Time 8-10*

Months and days in service *Time 8-10*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

(6 2)
copy

Mrs. Merwin

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1781 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Andrew Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment;

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 17 1781*
to Dec 17 1781, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 15*, 17

Days of travel home *15*

Months and days in service *3 months 2 days*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *\$ 6.42*

Remarks

Case

Copy

Morgan Charles

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Charles

My dear Mother

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

My dear Mother
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Oliver Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Private*

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

Sept 1776 to *Dec 1776*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 29, 1776*

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *3 Mo. 7 d.*

Rate of wages *50¢*

Amount of wages *1.50*

Remarks

111

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Charles Morgan

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll time went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched June 23d,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated* 17

Time enlisted *Jan 17* 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Jan 21 17

Number of days in service *11*

Wages due *16 1/2*

Remarks

100-10-2

100-10-2

Regal. 1000

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Company*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

177

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Mypel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

1781

to 1782, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost

Aug 17

Time of desertion

17

Time of discharge

17

Days of travel home

Months and days in service

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks: *not on long service*

Aug 22

Pa 22

Copied

111

Chestel's Regiment.

Conn.

214, 2016
211

Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Feb. 6, 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 14, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 20, 17

Number of days in service

27

Wages due

11 12 1 10 0

Remarks

Mygott Joseph

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mygat Joseph

183a
Northum Samuel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 392754	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

N

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Samuel Northam

Priv. Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1835

Norton Elijah

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59133975

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.

- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
- 40.
- 41.
- 42.
- 43.
- 44.
- 45.
- 46.
- 47.
- 48.
- 49.
- 50.

Number of personal papers given

Book Mark

See also

r
N

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Elijah Horton

Priv. Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1830

Norton Jonith

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39173754	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

X

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jon'th Norton
Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Knott Stephen

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knott Stephen

Oliver, Chester

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1) Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

11. 1. 1780
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.*
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated

12. 1. 1780, 17

Remarks

(C) Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From *Friday Sept 1st*

to Thursday Sept 17th

or until they were sooner discharged or till the

time of their death, including the number of

days allowed for each to return to their respect-

ive homes.

Time of discharge

17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

11 1 1
Copy



Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Sheriden Deben

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^s Dan Knowlton In Col^d In
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Roll dated,

Oxford

July 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

7

(645)

Copyist.

(C) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

George Dunning
Capt Robt. M. Dunning

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Macey's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

(RECEIVED BY THE)

List dated,

Sept. 5, 1777.

L. C. C.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(643m)

1/10 1/10

Copyist

(C) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Schenge (Over)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks

Number of rounds:

0

Hammer

(645)

Copyd.



Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

George Deane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Apr 2, 1777.

George Deane

Remarks

Number of pages

10

(646)

X/12.1.181.

Copy.

(C)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

George Dunning

Capt. White, Albany Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

George Dunning	(Soldier)	0 8 0
		2 2 0
		2 16 0
		1 0 0
		0 10 7
		0 11 2
		0 10 6
	\$	11 10 7

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Number of copies:

10

(010)

Manuscript

Copyright

66 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

E. H. C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
march.

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

0

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Robert. C. Wood

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Owings, Ebenezer

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen, Ebenezer

182
Page, Philip

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Captain A. H. Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment.

1100

4. DATE , 17 , inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 19____

Time of discharge..... 17

Deserted 117

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home 12/20/68, 12/21/68

Wings per month

Amount of wages 6,250 00 00

Remarks:

157

Page, Per

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

184
Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John B. Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am. Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 22, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *22*

Wages per month *6*

Amount of wages *22*

Remarks

Cast
Capt. 1848

Paine, Ebenezer

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Eleonore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
1781, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *Nov 24*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *2*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *2 20 12 12*

Wages per month *4 00*

Amount of wages *20 24 12 12*

Remarks:

Asa Bacon
Captain

Parish, Nehemiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1-23-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

Oct 2

Sept 25, 17, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *20*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 month & 1 day*

Wages per month *20*

Amount of wages *60*

Remarks

Asa Bacon
Captain

Parker, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Amos B. B. B.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos B. B. Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Dec 1*
to Dec 22, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge *Dec 1*, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *1*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1*

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *10 00*

Remarks

190a

Parker Bryman

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39, 173, 31, 33	36.....
2.....	37.....
3.....	38.....
4.....	39.....
5.....	40.....
6.....	41.....
7.....	42.....
8.....	43.....
9.....	44.....
10.....	45.....
11.....	46.....
12.....	47.....
13.....	48.....
14.....	49.....
15.....	50.....
16.....	51.....
17.....	52.....
18.....	53.....
19.....	54.....
20.....	55.....
21.....	56.....
22.....	57.....
23.....	58.....
24.....	59.....
25.....	60.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

V

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Wyman Parker

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Iriv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks.

Clark

Copyist.

Pear, Isaac

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Pease

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Dec 1*
to Dec 24, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost ..17

Time of desertion ..17

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17

Days of travel home *17*

Months and days in service *3 mo 24 d*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *\$ 27.00*

Remarks

Copy

Persons, &c.

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

500 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John A. Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 25, 1781*

Remarks _____

Person, Richard

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Richard Benson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Oct 1
17 Dec 17, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

Nov 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Deserted

, 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

17 Dec 17

Wages per month

40

Amount of wages

28.00

Remarks

P.

Chester

Richard Persons

Appears on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoner, with
Lt Samuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Some Prisoners in Quaker Meeting house not
mentioned in foregoing but who Lt Holmes had
charge of that died. They may not have been
Rangers"

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Nov 20th

, 17

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^t reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sep^r 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^ts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: Died Jan'y 19th
belongs to Col. Chester's Reg^t

Note: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension office on Lt & Capt Samuel Holmes file no 11.

Number of copies

10

(5487)

J M Weaver

Copyist

P. Parsons
Richard Parsons

Appears on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached, those that died
in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"The additional list furnished by Lt Holmes—
afterward Cap^t in Mass reg^t who were in
the Quaker Meeting House, but probably not
rangers"

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Colo Thomas Knowlton of
Con^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sep^r 16, 1776—Lt. Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: *Richard Parsons - Colo-
chester Conn Regt.
Died July 17*

N. H. The list compiled by Lt Holmes was copied from papers filed
in the pension office of Lt 2, Capt 1, Lemuel Holmes Fort Mifflin

Number of copies

100

(6484)

J M W

Copyist.

Pettibone, Jacob
 Chester's Regiment,
 Connecticut.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Jacob Pettibone

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col

Chester

Covt Regt

NOTE: This *63* was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ns} regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 21

Number of sheets

10

(497)

J. M. W. Adams

Copied

172
Philip Alexander

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

62 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Wendell Phillips

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from Sept 1
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost 17

Time of desertion 17

Time of discharge 17

Days of travel home 23

Months and days in service 27 mo 32 d

Rate of wages

Amount of wages \$16

Remarks

(1) 1776

194a

Phelps Barnabas

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

39175733

- | | |
|----|--|
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

Number of personal papers found

h Mark

also

194a

Phelps Barnabas

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

89175732

- | | |
|----|--|
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

Number of present rank

Rank Mark

also

p

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Barnabas Phelps

Corpl. [Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

S. D. Clark

Copyist.

Pvt. Jonathan

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Reuben Hill

Appears with the rank of

on

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept. 8. 1778, 1778.

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. Com.

11

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of Sept. 1776*
till the 1st day of Dec. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Time of death , 17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home *2 1/2*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *250*

Remarks

C. A. J.
Copyist

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
time,

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

9

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Pitts

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

M. A. M. L. L.

Copyist.

(P) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John (Pitt)

Capt Robert Murray's Co

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Murray's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

Revolutionary War

List dated,

Apr 3, 1777

Ex 60

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(5 km)

Accountant
Copyist

P

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Pillo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 3, 1777.

John Pillo

Remarks:

Number of Pages:

10

(6467)

W. A. M. 1777.

Copyist.

3

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Jno Pitts

Capt Richard Munn

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776, stated as follows:

Jno Pitts

\$ 0 2 0
0 8 4
2 26 0
6 0 0
0 12 7
0 12 6
\$ 10 17 7

Recd of Capt Munn

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records:

10

(646)

M. Munn

Copyist

195a

Pitts John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176023

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.

- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
- 40.
- 41.
- 42.
- 43.
- 44.
- 45.
- 46.
- 47.
- 48.
- 49.
- 50.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Pitts

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days |

in service | 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Pitts Jonathan

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitt Jonathan

Potts, John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Pollock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1. 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies

8

(546)

Manuscript

Copy.

Papers, Original

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9 <i>2/1/2/3/4</i>	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(2) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Marcy
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 10*

1776, 1776.

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Parsons
Appears with the rank of *Private*
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 23*
1776

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Apprentice with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of May 1776*
to the 17th day of Decr. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Decr. 17*

Time of death *Decr. 17*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including *17* days
to travel home

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Macey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 26, 1777*

No. of miles *133*

Due for travel *11⁰⁰ / -*

Total amount

Remarks

9 | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Legatus Passes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28 . 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

8

M. M. M.

(545)

Copy.

P | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Cyrus Powers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

1

(646)

M. A. C. C.

Copy 1.

P

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Original Document

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sundry Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 2, 1777

Original Document for Joseph Smith

Remarks:

Number of pages 1

10

(646)

Manuel

Copyist.

Cyprus | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Cyprus Powers

Capt. M. M. M.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Cyprus Powers	belong	\$ 0 2 0
	to	0 4 0
	to	3 9 0
	to	8 17 10
	to	0 10 0
	to	1 12 10
	to	0 0 0
	to	\$ 8 17 10

Recd of J. M. M. 10 17 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

10

(646i)

August

Copyist

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Cyrus Powers

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Preston Jacob

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jacob Preston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Cy. 3, 1777.
Jacob Preston for Reuben Macey

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

Marshall

Copyist.

108
Preston, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Chester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of September*
all the day of 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Decr*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *2000*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks:

2 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph B. Besshen

Appears with the rank of _____ on 11

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
march,

Revolutionary War

dated *July 21, 1777*
No. of miles *122*
Due for travel *107 7/8*
Total amount _____
Remarks: _____

Wm. L. L.

1 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Chester

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sause Money to y^e 2^d
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies 1

8

Harriet

(645)

Copyist.

C P | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Preston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Harvard

(545)

Copyist.

(P) | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

John Preston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

(if) 1777.

John Preston

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(545)

W. S. Smith

Copyist.

8 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John P. Allen
Capt. John P. Allen

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

John P. Allen	C 8 0
	1 1 0
Wages	6 00 0
Conduct	0 10 0
James M. Allen	0 17 6
	L 8 27 6

Rec^d of Saint Nicholas L 2 2 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Handwritten signature

Copied

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Preston

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1772 1777-8
Presbyterian Church

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

| Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Shubel Preston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 5 1777

Just Paid for Shubel Preston

Remarks

Number of records

10

(640)

Marcy

Copyist.

(P)

| Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Michael Perce

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

1

Michael Perce

(645)

Copyist.

Q

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Shubel Preston

Capt Robt. Munnings Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Shubel Preston	L	0	6	-	0
		0	16		0
		3	7		0
		6	10		8
		2	2		1
		0	17		6
Total		2	22		7

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(6451)

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Hubert Preston

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____ 17__

No. of miles _____

Due for travel _____

Total amount _____

Remarks _____

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Reuben Macey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *August 1st 1776*

all the day of 1776, 1776,

or until they were honorably discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Oct 3, 1776*

Time of death *1776*

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1776*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks _____

179-a
Ransom,

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Rank

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

Revolutionary War

dated,

Oct 22, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Present yet for duty

Number of records

2

Manuscript

(5187)

Original

R

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Elijah Ransom
(Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Ensign, Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1998

Ransom Belahah

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175752	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pelatiah Ransom

Sergt. Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

199-6

Reed, Abijah

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Adolphus R. R. R.
Appears with the rank of *1st* on

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*

to Dec 23, 17, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost *Nov 16*, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *Nov 16*, 17

Wages per month *1/8*

Amount of wages *3.12 1/2*

Remarks _____

R

Abijah Reede

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Detached from Col *Chesters*

Comd Rgt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gant's Massⁿ reg^t. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^ts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: *Died Jan'y 28. was
from Canterbury Conn*

Source: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes filed in 1818.

Number of copies

10

(1818)

T. M. Weems

Copyist

R

Abijah Reed
Sergeant
Appended on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"The additional list furnished by Lt Holmes—
afterward Cap^t in Mass reg^t who were in
the Quaker Meeting House, but probably not
rangers"

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^e reg^t. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Colo Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sep^r 16, 1776. Lt. Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^ts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks: Sergeant Abijah Reed of Canterbu-
ry Conn^t of Col^l Chester's Conn^t Reg^t Capt
Pacine Co died Jan'y 28

NOTE: The information on this list is copied from papers filed
in the Pension Office of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes, file 19141

Number of Pages

10

(648d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

179-C
Reobon, Elias

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

199d

Range John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175957

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

7. _____

8. _____

9. _____

10. _____

11. _____

12. _____

13. _____

14. _____

15. _____

16. _____

17. _____

18. _____

19. _____

20. _____

21. _____

22. _____

23. _____

24. _____

25. _____

26. _____

27. _____

28. _____

29. _____

30. _____

31. _____

32. _____

33. _____

34. _____

35. _____

36. _____

37. _____

38. _____

39. _____

40. _____

41. _____

42. _____

43. _____

44. _____

45. _____

46. _____

47. _____

48. _____

49. _____

50. _____

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Hines

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

200
Ripley,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 74	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Y

See also

R. R. T. (Cm)

Appears with the rank of

*Lieut
Maj*

on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig' Gen' Wadsworth

Revolutionary War

List dated

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks *at East Chester*

R

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Ripley

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

Revolutionary War.

List dated,

not dated, 17

Field Officer

Major Ripley

about 1775-1776

Remarks:

Number of copies

6

(540m)

Man...

Copyist

Roberson Elias

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Elias

201 a
Roberts John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark,

See also

R

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Roberts
Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2016
Roberts Nathan

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Rev

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 391.1.1.3.7.8.2	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R
2

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Nathan Roberts

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Robinson, Elias

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *299*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 *29172, 220*
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

1776

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Murey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated *1776* *May 23* 1776.

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Robert Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of Oct*
1776 to *the 1st day of Nov*, 17 *76*.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

1st Nov, 17 *76*

Time of death

17

Days of travel

14

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

100 8 10

Rate of wages

100

Amount of wages

100 8 10

Remarks

Robert Marcy
Captain

A Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Class. 1777-1781

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War.

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

R | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Col. Robinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading: -

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies

10

(545)

H. Macey

Copyist.

R | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Elihu Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Elihu Robinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

10

(6466)

Copyist.

R

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Elinor Robinson

Capt Robert Mearns Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Elinor Robinson	Wages	20	6	0
		0	16	0
	Wages	3	7	0
		6	20	8
	Wages	1	3	1
	Sum	0	12	6
		2	28	7

Recd of Capt Mearns 2 6 0 0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

Harriet

Copied

4

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Elias Robinson

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

202a

Rodger Danll

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39116007	16.....
2.....	17.....
3.....	18.....
4.....	19.....
5.....	20.....
6.....	21.....
7.....	22.....
8.....	23.....
9.....	24.....
10.....	25.....
11.....	26.....
12.....	27.....
13.....	28.....
14.....	29.....
15.....	30.....
16.....	31.....
17.....	32.....
18.....	33.....
19.....	34.....
20.....	35.....
21.....	36.....
22.....	37.....
23.....	38.....
24.....	39.....
25.....	40.....
	41.....
	42.....
	43.....
	44.....
	45.....
	46.....
	47.....
	48.....
	49.....
	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Enll. Dodge

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Dwain

Copyist.

Rogers, Chester
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment.

Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract

Aug 2, 1711.

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *first day of June*

all the way to 17th

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *December*, 17

Time of death *17*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home *17*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *6-1*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Marcy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 21*, 17-7

No. of miles *72 1/2*

Due for travel *10 3/4*

Total amount *\$ 12 3 3/4*

Remarks:

R

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Chesler Rogers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks

Number of copies:

1

Received

(6467)

Copyist.

R

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Rogers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^r 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

8

Hamilton

(646c)

Copyist.

(R)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Chester Rogers

Capt Reuben Manly Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Chester Rogers	Salut	0 5 0
		0 13 4
		0 7 11
	Wages	6 0 0
	Laundry	0 10 7
	Travels	0 10 0
Whole Wages due		\$8 17 7

Rec^d of Cash Money L 0 0 0

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records:

10

(546)

Manly

Copied

R

| Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Charles Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

April 3, 1777.

Charles Rogers

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6451)

March 1777

Copyist.

Choster's Regiment Conn.

Choster Rogers

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Choster's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 1, 1776.

Months and days

in service 29 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

203a

Rogers Gurdon

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....59175967	16.....
2.....	17.....
3.....	18.....
4.....	19.....
5.....	20.....
6.....	21.....
7.....	22.....
8.....	23.....
9.....	24.....
10.....	25.....
11.....	26.....
12.....	27.....
13.....	28.....
14.....	29.....
15.....	30.....
16.....	31.....
17.....	32.....
18.....	33.....
19.....	34.....
20.....	35.....
21.....	36.....
22.....	37.....
23.....	38.....
24.....	39.....
25.....	40.....
	41.....
	42.....
	43.....
	44.....
	45.....
	46.....
	47.....
	48.....
	49.....
	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Gurdon Rogers

Capt. John Inham's Co.,

Priv.: Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2038

Rogers Nathaniel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175747	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Nathaniel Rogers

Priv. | Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

Post, Ezra

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am. Bacon's* Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
10 Dec 2, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home *20*

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home *7 yrs 7 mo*

Wages per month *4 8*

Amount of wages *12 11 8 50*

Remarks:

Russell John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell John

X
Rev. Amos

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Henry to Gage

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Oct 1
to Dec 25, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home 13

Months and days in service, including days
allowed to travel home, 3 mo, 7 ds

Wages per month 100

Amount of wages 172 7 1/2

Remarks:

C. A. J. S.

(R)

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

(Recd X)

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated,

Oct 12, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^o Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Present yet for duty

Number of records:

2

(5187)

if in possession

Copyist

Rev. Wilson

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

68

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Nelson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from Oct 1
to Dec 1, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Deserted, 17

Days allowed to travel home 6

Months and days in service, including days

allowed to travel home 17, 0

Wages per month 17

Amount of wages 17

Remarks

Russell, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	39176037
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11 1780
1780, 1781

Remarks

63 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John A. Hilditch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *1st day of Sept 1776*
till 1st day of Oct 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *March 17*

Time of death *March 17*

Days of travel *2*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *March 17*

Rate of wages *10/6*

Amount of wages *10/6*

Remarks

John A. Hilditch

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

January, 1787

No. of miles

127

Due for travel

10⁰⁰ 20

Total amount

Remarks:

John

Copyist.

R | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Russell jr

Appears on a

Recolpt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8 . 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

Wm Russell

(646)

Copyist

(R)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Russell Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, the whole of our
Travil money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausc Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records

2

(545)

W. Russell

Copyist.

N

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John R. R. R.

Capt.

Capt. William M. M. M.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Capt. John R. R. R.

C. R. R.

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

(Transmitted by N. R. R.)

Number of records

10

(646)

Manuscript

Copyright

R

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

John Russell jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(Sp. 5, 1777)

John Russell jr

Remarks:

Number of rows:

10

(646)

1/2

Copyd.

R | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John R. Ruel

Capt Robert Marcy's Co

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Capt. Marcy's accounts against those yet unsettled with."

(1862-1863)

List dated,

Apr 5, 17/7

E. A. R. Co

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(film)

Harriet

Copyist

11

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John Russell

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Oct. 8, 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

swain

Copyist.

Russell, Joseph
**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

37176027

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *11. Jan. 1776* to *11. Feb. 1776*
or until they were sooner discharged or till the

time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes,

Time of discharge *7. 9. 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *Feb. 1776*

Rate of wages *4. 00*

Amount of wages *10. 00*

Remarks:

60 A ✓ 1
Copied

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph M. Mearns
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Mearns's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Aug 20

, 17

Remarks:

R | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Joseph Russell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of round:

1

(b46)

Maryland

Copied.

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Russell

Apprentice with the rank of

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated JAN 24, 1777

No. of miles 157

Due for travel 10 00

Total amount

Remarks

62 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Joseph Reed

Capt B. Co. Maine Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with,"

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated,

Oct 3, 1777.

& / / /

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(646m)

Manuscript

Copyist

R | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Russell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sundry Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies

8

(646)

Manuscript

Copyright

R

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Russel

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rust,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russ. Amaziah

3096

Sabin Jonathan

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175958	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of original papers 1000

Book Mark

See also

Jonathan Sabin
Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Safford, Regt.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

• *Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark

See also

157 Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Stephen Dufford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Sept 17*
to Dec 31, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 4*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *62*

Wages per month *80*

Amount of wages *5040*

Remarks _____

John A. Dufford
Captain

21.0a

Sanderson Hamlin

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....57173754	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

Hamlin Sanderson

Priv. [Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Southampton, Pa.

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also,

1 Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

for Scarborough
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

From *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost *17*

Time of discharge *Sept*, 17

Deserted *17*

Days allowed to travel home *8*

Months and days in service, including *17* days
allowed to travel home.

Wages per month *48*

Amount of wages *121 1/2*

Remarks

Clair
Capt

Scott, Jeremiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8	31176030	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 22, 1776*

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

John H. Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of September*
1776 to *the 1st day of October*
1777

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

Oct 17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

1776 1777

Rate of wages

100

Amount of wages

100

Remarks

John H. Scott
Captain

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on 0

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

distinct

No. of miles

Time for travel

Total amount

Remarks:

(1 1 1)

Original

J

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John Ball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of values:

1

(645)

John Ball

Copyist.

5

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John L. Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 17 1776

Remarks

Number of record 1

8

(545)

Manuel

Copyd.

22

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Zebediah Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 3, 1777.

Zebediah Scott

Remarks

Number of pages

10

(546)

Manuscript

Copyist.

8

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

John A. Neal

Capt. Wm. B. Mearns

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Mearns's accounts against those yet unsettled with."

(Revolutionary War)

List dated,

Sept. 3, 1777

£ 11. 7. 10

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

(51400)

Mearns

Copyist

3

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Zotodiah Scott

[Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Scott Zebulon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott Zebulon

24
Sedgwick, Abraham

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Sedgwick

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Nov 1 1776

Conf

Capt Sedgwick

James

Number of record

11

110

(518.1)

Copyist.

8

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Bedgwick

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7 1776

Carroll

Capt Bedgwick

present

Number of record :

5

Nov 7 1776

(6487)

Copyist.

S

Abraham Sedgwick
Capt Volunteers

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Abraham Sedgwick Volunteers

	Dr.	dollars
1777 March 12 To Cash paid Collo Chester by W. Bulfinch Esq ^r p ^r warrant	311	40 72

1777 March 12 By Pay Roll of his Capt who marched with Jan ^y 1776 with Genl Lee	311	40 72
---	-----	----------

Vol 143, page

119

(646m)

Huston

Copyright

3

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Dodgson

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

Revolutionary War.

dated,

Oct 17, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Inst.")

Remarks:

Paraphrase

Captain Dodgson

present for duty

Number of records:

2

(5187)

Copyist

S

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Dodgworth

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^t Sol-
omon Willes Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt Dodgworth

present

Number of pages 1

Harmon

(5487)

Copy.

5

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Bodgwin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Capt

(The Secretary of War)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1776

Confession

Capt Bodgwin

Present

Number of copies

(518)

Copyist

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all ten) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1st dated 17

Time enlisted

Jan 27, 17

Time discharged, including 3 days to return home

Feb 28, 17

Number of days in service

40

Wages due \$

13.40

Remarks

S 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abm. Sedgwick

Appears with the mark of *draft* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 22, 17*76*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *in 1776 62*

Rate of wages *24 00*

Amount of wages *27 57 1/2*

Remarks

Sedgwick Papers

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Comm.

John Sedgwick
(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 1, 17*

Time enlisted *Jan 29, 17*

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb 2, 17

Number of days in service *41*

Wages due *22 1/2*

Remarks:

C. A. J. J.
Captain

Ed Chester's Regiment: | **Conn.**

Asst. Sedgwick

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on it

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Sept 1
to Dec 20, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17__

Time of desertion _____, 17__

Time of discharge *Dec 20*, 17__

Days of travel home *22*

Months and days in service *3 mos 20 d*

Rate of wages *44/*

Amount of wages *\$ 12.53*

Remarks

Ed
Captain

275
Sessions,

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Despatches

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Sept 11, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks:

Present for duty

Number of return

2

W. A. Smith

(5187)

Copyist

Seymour,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Drymour

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^d Sol-
omon Willer Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27 1776.

Care for

Capt Drymour

present

Number of copies:

1

(G.H.7)

Handwritten signature

Copyright.

2

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Dejeu

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq,

Revolutionary War

dated,

Oct 22, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col Chester's Regt returned agreeable to General
orders of the 13th Inst")

Remarks:

Captain

Captain Dejeu

*present
for duty*

Number of records:

2

Manuel

(6107)

Copyist

3

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Deputy

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(RECEIVED BY THE WAR OFFICE)

Return dated

Oct 25 1776

Confidential

Capt

present

Number of years

(644)

10 years

copyist

3 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Deputy

Copy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1, 1776.

Copy

Copy

Number of record :

21

Harvard

(6487)

Copyist.

2

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Seymour

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

(Confirmation)

Capt Seymour

Number of copies

(0484)

Copy.

Sergeant Alexander

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

S

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick

Appears with the mark of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

Sept 1
to Dec 23, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 15*, 17

Days of travel home *24*

Months and days in service *3 Mo. 16 da*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *\$11.16 1/2*

Remarks

C. Sedgwick
Captain

Seymour Allen

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Allen Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

Sept.

to Decr.

, 17____, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17____

Time of desertion _____, 17____

Time of discharge *Decr.*, 17____

Days of travel home *11*

Months and days in service *Nov. 26*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$20.00*

Remarks

Allen Day
Captain

Sept 1861

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

51 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick

Oct. | Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan. 23d*, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Sept. 1st, 17

Number of days in service *40*

Wages due *20th 13th 8th 6th*

Remarks:

C. Sedgwick
Copyist

Sergeant, Olinburgh

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Elisha Seymour

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Oct 1st 1776

Time enlisted

Nov 17, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb 28, 17

Number of days in service

100

Wages due

17 1/2

Remarks

✓

Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Elisha Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Days of travel home *0*

Months and days in service *20 d*

Rate of wages *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *1 1/2*

Remarks

September, 1776

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1776

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment, Conn.

Enroll

Det.

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all turned to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated 17

Time enlisted

Jan 24 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb 25 17

Number of days in service

40

Wages due

41.13 1/2

Remarks

Chester

22

Samuel Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Segner

Art.

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all troops went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan 17, 17*

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Feb 28, 17

Number of days in service *42*

Wages due *\$ 12.00*

Remarks

C. A. J. J.

222
Shaw, Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10	39176426	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph H. Hall
Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 25, 1776.

Remarks:

J. J. F. F. F.
Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated *12/10/01*
17

Remarks

177 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

177
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract
of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *1st day of Sept 1777*
till 1st day of Oct 1777, 1777,
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Oct 1777*, 1777

Time of death *Oct 1777*, 1777

Days of travel *1*

Months and days in service, including *1* days
to travel home *1*

Rate of wages *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks

J

[Chester's Regiment.] Conn.

Joseph Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Jan 21, 1777

No. of miles

127

Due for travel

10.00

Total amount

\$11.25

Remarks:

1000

L

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^s Danⁿ Knowlton In Col^d Jⁿ
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Ensuing Campaign."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Wahford

July 1, 1756.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(643.)

Manuscript

Copyist.

5)

| Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of records:

1

Harmon

(645)

Copyd.

5 | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Joseph Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545)

Received

Copyist.

Joseph Shaw
Capt. Robert M. Shaw

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Joseph Shaw 1.00.0
0.16.0
Aug 1776 3.9.0
do 4.17.0
0.15.6
Total 11.10.7
\$10.14.7. \$17.7.0

Rec'd of Genl Mung
\$ 1.2.0

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

62 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Shuman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 2 1777

Joseph Shuman

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(540)

Shuman

Copyist.

3

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Shaw

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sept 25 1783
Superseded

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham J. Belcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Ara* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War

from *10/1/17* inclusive,
10/1/17, 17

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *7*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1/12*

Wages per month *80.00*

Amount of wages *640.00*

Remarks

Shepard, Stephen

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53
26	54
27	55
28	56
29	57
30	58
31	59
32	60
33	61
34	62
35	63
36	64
37	65
38	66
39	67
40	68
41	69
42	70
43	71
44	72
45	73
46	74
47	75
48	76
49	77
50	78
51	79
52	80
53	81
54	82
55	83
56	84
57	85
58	86
59	87
60	88
61	89
62	90
63	91
64	92
65	93
66	94
67	95
68	96
69	97
70	98
71	99
72	100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Shepard

Appears with the rank of _____ on the _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 23, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each mile for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Dec 23*, 17 _____

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *3 mo 7 ds*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$ 24 00*

Remarks _____

Pass

Copyist

225

Shool, Belting

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

51 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Isabeling Wheel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
March 1778, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 3*, 17

Days of travel home *8*

Months and days in service *Dec. 1778*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *\$ 6.12.11*

Remarks

Miner, Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Skinner

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 11, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^o Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks:

Present & absent.

Number of returns:

2

(6487)

Received

Copied

J Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph Kenner

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Nov 18*, 17

Days of travel home *37*

Months and days in service *12 Mo*

Rate of wages *108/*

Amount of wages *\$7 1/4 = 10.*

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph H. Skinner
Sergeant

(Capt. Abraham Sawwicks's Co. of
Volunteers (all of whom went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time enlisted *July 14, 17*

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
Feb 1, 17

Number of days in service *40*

Wages due *\$4 54 100*

Remarks

(C. A. J.)
Copied

Smith, Asaph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Asaph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 2 1777

Asaph Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(0461)

Manuscript

Copyist.

22
Smith, David

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

57 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abstract of

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War)

from *Dec 1*
1776, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost 17

Time of discharge 17

Deserted 17

Days allowed to travel home 17

Months and days in service, including days
allowed to travel home *8 mo 8 d*

Wages per month *20*

Amount of wages *160*

Remarks

229
Smith's

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War

From

To 10 10 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost

17

Time of discharge

17

Deserted

17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including

days

allowed to travel home

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Remarks

of

Captain

22
Smith, Josiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Comp.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

from *1st day of Feb 1777*
till *the 17th day of Nov 1777*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *1 mo 9 d 15*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

8

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

David H. Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(545)

Accepted

Copy 16.

5

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 18, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record

8

Manuel

(646)

Copy.

5

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 20, 1777

(Signed) Macey for Samuel Smith

Remarks:

Number of Pages:

10

(545)

Macey

Copyist



Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Smith

(Capt. Robert Mangin)

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Josiah Smith

\$ 6 8 0

1 1 0

2 2 0

0 12 19

\$ 10 11 0

8

0 8 0

0 1 0

0 2 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

10

(546)

W. Mangin

Captain

3

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jonah Smith

{ Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 9, 1776.

Months and days

in service

_____ months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Dwain

Copyist.

230

James Diller

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	2917 684
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17 1776

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Willie Green

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of June 1776*
all the *22 days of Dec, 1776,*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *14*

Months and days in service, including *17* days
to travel home *17*

Rate of wages *10/6*

Amount of wages *170/0*

Remarks

(P. A. M. J.)
Captain

J

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Billy Brown

Appears with the rank of

1000

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Jan 21, 1778

No. of miles

22

Due for travel

1.25

Total amount

Remarks

3 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Billy Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Benben Marey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6466)

M. H. Smith

Copyist.

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

B. C. Snow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record

8

(6450)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

3

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Billy Brown

Capt Robert M. Brown

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc^t which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
stated as follows:

Billy Brown

\$ 0-8-0

1-1-4

0-0-8

1-3-1

0-17-6

\$ 10-2-7

Rec^d of Capt M. Brown

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(6-10)

Harvard

Copyright

62

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Billy Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

'Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sundry Money and Back Rations &c.'

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Oct 3 1777

Billy Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6456)

M. M. M.

Copy.

Billy Snow

{ Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept 9 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Southern, Joseph

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	34
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10 <i>59, 67 and 81</i>	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Southworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated
Eastford Aug 22, 1786

Remarks:

21 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph M. Mowbray
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

From *the 1st day of Sept. 1776*
till the 1st day of Dec. 1776
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 17*
Time of death *17*
Days of travel *25*
Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *5 1/2*
Rate of wages *20 1/2*
Amount of wages *6 10 1/2*
Remarks

Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Joseph B. Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

~~Revolutionary War~~

dated

Jan 21, 1777

No. of miles

277

Due for travel

13 3 6

Total amount

Remarks:

3)

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Bouchard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of rounds

10

M. Macey

(64/1)

Copied.

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph L. Southworth.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sundry Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

8

Manuscript

(6461)

Copyd.

5

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Bouchard

Capt Robin Marcy, Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieut. Marcy's accounts against those yet
unsettled with."

Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Apr 15, 1777

Remarks:

By bank and Orders

Number of copies:

10

(to him)

Manuscript

Copyist

8

Chester's Regiment.

Comm.

Joseph Bonchewich
Capt. Rufus Mearns Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Joseph Bonchewich	\$ 0 - 6 - 0
	0 - 16 - 0
	3 - 7 - 4
	6 - 10 - 8
Cancel	1 - 3 - 1
Balance	0 - 17 - 6

Paid by Rufus Mearns \$ 3 - 2 - 0
Paid by Capt. 3 - 0 - 0

This account not settled

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies.

10

(643)

Manuscript

Copyist

5

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Southward
Capt. Major Mingo's Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Joseph Southward

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(b4b)

Memo.

Copyist

5

| Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Smithward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 5, 1777.

Indebted Marcy J. to Joseph Smithward,

Remarks:

Number of copies:

10

Manuscript

(046)

Copyist.

3

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Southworth

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service

2

months

14

days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

235
Spaulding Ruben

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaulding Ruben

283.
Spaulding Papers

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	571703-7
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

John T. Hurling
Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 28, 1776

Remarks

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from 1st day of Sept 1780

until 1st day of Dec. 1780

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

1st day, 17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

Remarks

14 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Spaulding

Appears with the rank of

OR II

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 21, 1780

No. of miles

25

Due for travel

30 " 7

Total amount

Remarks:

C | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Springfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2^d 1776

Remarks

Number of copies 1

D

(0456)

Harvard

Copyist.

62 | Chester's Regiment. | **Com.**

Reuben Spruelling

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept. 3, 1777

Reuben Spruelling for Joseph

1777

Remarks:

Number of raised:

10

(646)

Samuel

Copyist.

S | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Ruben Spaulding
Capt Ruben Mearns (Co)

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

<i>Ruben Spaulding</i>	<i>£ 0 8 0</i>
	<i>1 1 0</i>
	<i>2 16 0</i>
	<i>3 2 8</i>
<i>Comd</i>	<i>0 10 7</i>
<i>Dr</i>	<i>0 14 2</i>
<i>James Mearns</i>	<i>0 16 2</i>

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Number of copies:

10

(to file)

Spaulding

Copyist

3

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Reuben Spaulding

(Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

254

Spencer, Elijah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Elizabeth Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Am* Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *20th Feb*
16th Dec, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *17*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *3rd Dec 1781*

Wages per month *4⁰⁰*

Amount of wages *6¹⁰ 1⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰*

Remarks _____

(41)

Wm. L. ...
Corporal

235
Squire, William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5 *39176047*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Westford*
Aug 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry J. ...

Appears with the rank of

0000

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *1st day of April*

1776 to 1st day of Oct. 1776

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

1st day of Oct. 1776

Time of death

17

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

10 days

Rate of wages

90/

Amount of wages

0 10 00

Remarks

C. J. ...
Captain

3

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

William Squire

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of pages:

1

(D46r)

Wm. Squire

Copyist.

8) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Dyer
Capt. Wm. Dyer, C.

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

William Dyer
Bills 0-4-0
Wages 0-18-0
Furnish 0-12-0
Wages 0-8-0
Dinner 0-4-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of sheets:

10

(546)

Wm. Dyer

Captal.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Wm. Squire

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 1 1776.

Months and days

in service

months 24 days.

When dead or lost

Sept. 25

Remarks:

Lwain

Copyist.

230

Stadman, Philomena

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Philiman Hadman

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

1782

to Dec 1782, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost

17

Time of desertion

17

Time of discharge

Dec 1782, 17

Days of travel home

Months and days in service

2 mo. 2 ds.

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

\$16.17 1/2

Remarks

C. A. S.

(511)

Copyist

Stedman, Alexander
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick

Appoints with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1* _____, 17*77*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Dec 23*, 17 _____

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *May 30*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$1* _____

Remarks _____

238

Staples, Jacob

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	238
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

James Staples
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from *Oct*
Nov 23, 17 inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 2, 17*

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *5 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages *3 8 4 1/2 4 1/2*

Remarks _____

238a

Starrs, Samuel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 1771-1775-1776-1777	16
2.	17
3.	18
4.	19
5.	20
6.	21
7.	22
8.	23
9.	24
10.	25
11.	26
12.	27
13.	28
14.	29
15.	30
16.	31
17.	32
18.	33
19.	34
20.	35
21.	36
22.	37
23.	38
24.	39
25.	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Lemuel Starrs

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Sergeant, Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Steel Allyn

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steel Allyn

Steel, Ebenezer

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Index - Serials

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Edmund Hall

221 Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all ten) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Oct 1st 17

Time enlisted

Jan 24, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb 28, 17

Number of days in service

40

Wages due

26.78 & 4/10

Remarks

W. A. S.
Copyist

22
Steel, James

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

James Steel
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Sept 1*
Oct 1, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1000*

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *21 7 1/2*

Remarks

242
Steel, Percy

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1777*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Gray & Co.

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Sept 17*
1776, 17, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *17*

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *2 1/2*

Wages per month *5 1/2*

Amount of wages *10 1/2*

Remarks _____

Steele, Allen

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Steele

[Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
[Volunteers (roll term) went to New
[York under the command of Gen.
[Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated* , 17

Time enlisted , 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home
 , 17

Number of days in service

Wages due

Remarks: *Good full pay*

122 1/2

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Steel

Appears with the rank of

captain

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

from

Oct 1
to Dec 31

, 1777, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Dec 31, 17

Days of travel home

Months and days in service

1
2 mo 23

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

10 00 00

Remarks

24

Stacy, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed by

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Hale

Dr. [Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all to go to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776 - Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time enlisted *Jan 17*, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb 28, 17

Number of days in service *40*

Wages due *24 25 1/2*

Remarks:

✓ Stone, Thomas

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas Stone

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 26, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not done

17

Detached from Col

Chester

Corn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^y regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776. Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The notes on this subject copied from papers filed
in the pension office of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes Jan 30 1817

Number of Copies

10

(1427)

T M Year

Copyist

2445

Strong Assahel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

5

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Assahel Strong

Priv. , Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

245
Salvage

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from 10.11.17, inclusive,

Time of dead or lost 17

Time of discharge 17

Deserted 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including days
allowed to travel home 22.10.17

Wages per month 20.00

Amount of wages 440.00

Remarks

Tallmadge, 13

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *The Revolution in Connecticut*
by *John H. Sturges* (1875)

Conn.

Benjamin A. Conner

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorized and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(6456)

Copyist.

51
B. Gallenridge

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the
United States during the war by John (Charles) B.
(under the name of "A list of the Officers in
Col. Charles B. Reg. returned agreeable to the
order of the B. of War")

Revolutionary War

dated Oct. 11, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return as signature.

No. of Recd.

2

(615)

Shannon

Copyist.

Taylor, Solomon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	20
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Salem Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from *March 1*
16 Dec 25, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge _____, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *18*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *22 1/2* *2*

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Amount of wages *at 95 1/2*

Remarks _____

Capt S
Capt.

Taney Daniel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taney Daniel

225
Gerry, Daniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

David Tracy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marry's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *1790*
Aug 22, 1768.

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Fenney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name;

Revolutionary War.

dated *Jan 28* 1777

No. of miles *20*

Due for travel *10 00*

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Almon C. Denny

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sause Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2, 1777.
Almon C. Denny

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5461)

Almon C. Denny

Capt.

S | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Timney
Capt Robert Macey's Co.

Appears on an


Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

<i>Daniel Timney</i>	\$	0	00
		1	00
		6	00
		1	00
		0	00
Total		10	00

Paid by Cash Treasury \$ 4 36

 (REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of copies:

10

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyright

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Deming

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sause Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Accepted

(6466)

Copyist.

F | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Manuel Penney

Appears on a

Récolpt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks:

Number of copies:

D

Manuel Penney

(645)

Copy 6.

Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 12 1776* *to* *Sept 17 1776*
until they were discharged or till the

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 17* 17

Time of death *Sept 17* 17

Days of travel *15*

Months and days in service, including *1* days
to travel home *15*

Rate of wages *40*

Amount of wages *40*

Remarks:

Thomas Peter

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Allen Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Am Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *April 17* inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *28*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1780 1060*

Wages per month *11 8*

Amount of wages *198 10 60*

Remarks:

C. A. S.

Tiffany, Simeon
**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓ J | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Benjamin Tiffany

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Capt. G. B. Tiffany does receive of Capt. Robert May
the sum of one hundred, fourteen shillings and nine
pence in full for my wages and interest until the
time that I was taken at Fort Mifflin on No-
vember 1776 and was received by me
Elihu B. Fennell for my
husband, Daniel Fennell

Benjamin Tiffany

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of copies:

10

(646)

W. C. M. A.

Copyist.

2498-

Townsend Hendrick

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....391-13-752	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Marks

See also

T

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Hendrick Townsend
Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv.. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles Traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Grate, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from Oct 1
to Dec 28, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 1776

Time of desertion _____, 1776

Time of discharge { 1800, 1776

Days of travel home 180

Months and days in service 20 mo 7 da.

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages \$16 75

Remarks _____

✓
Traveret, John
 Chester's Regiment,
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Page 125
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

John Traveret

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 17

Detached from Col^l

Chesters

Con^o Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^l Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^l Thomas Knowlton of
Con^o who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^ts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: The transcription of this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 31

Number of copies

10

(1897)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

Great George

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

George Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Nov 1*
1782, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Apr 20*, 17 _____

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *1 year 6*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *17 50*

Remarks _____

60 A 21
Copy 11

Tricott Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 <i>37170207</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph H. Bell
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 9 1776

Remarks:

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

James H. Wells

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract.

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

from the 1st day of Sept. 20
with the following items:

or until they were sooner discharged or till the time of their death, including the number of days allowed for each to return to their respective homes.

Time of discharge 2.10 sec. 17

Time of death: 11:00 AM, 11/11/1963.

Days of travel

Months and days in service, including days
to travel home 1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

[illegible]

9

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph L. Trivett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 21, 1777

No. of miles 127

Due for travels 10 - 7

Total amount _____

Remarks:

J | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph D. Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks

Number of copies:

1

Handwritten signature

(B461)

Copy.

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Trickett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Travil money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Same Money to y^e 2^d
day of August"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

8

Manuscript

(545)

Copyist.

1)

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Trickett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausc Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 2, 1776.

Joseph Trickett

Remarks

Number of copies

10

(645)

Hamilton

Copyist.

5

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Triket

Capt. Reuben M. May, Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776," stated as follows:

Joseph Triket	\$ 6 - 8 - 0
	1 - 1 - 11
	3 - 12 - 0
	0 - 10 - 7
	0 - 12 - 16
Total	6 - 11 - 3

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of records:

10

(645)

Manuscript

Copyist

I

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Joseph Tricott

(Capt. Reuben Werry's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York Sept. 9 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Triskell Joseph

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Triscott Joseph

- 1...
- 2...
- 3...
- 4...
- 5...
- 6...
- 7...
- 8...
- 9...
- 10...
- 11...
- 12...
- 13...
- 14...
- 15...
- 16...
- 17...
- 18...
- 19...
- 20...
- 21...
- 22...
- 23...
- 24...
- 25...

253a

Trowbridge Henry

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37.5.7.8.9.10.	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

T

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Henry Frowbridge
Priv. Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

254

Greenble, Shadrach

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Shadrach Tompkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from Sept 17, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost 17

Time of desertion 17

Time of discharge Oct 25, 17

Days of travel home 1

Months and days in service 1

Rate of wages

Amount of wages 22 50

Remarks Taken at Ft. Mifflin
on Dec 16, returned Dec 13

Trumbull, Asaph

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3917	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Drum-bird

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

Oct 11, 1776

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the B^g Inv^t.")

Remarks:

Present for duty

Number of copies:

2

Manuscript

(04117)

Copyright

T

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Asaph Trumbull

Lieut., Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

235 - 10000 10000

James Elijah

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

10 Sept 1776
10/17 { Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll turn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

10/17, 17

Time enlisted

10/17, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

10/17, 17

Number of days in service

Wages due

Remarks

255a

Tyler Asa

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175933	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Ann Tyler

(Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clan

Copyist.

256

Underwood, Josiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Time of dead or lost

Time of discharge

Deserted

Days allowed to travel home

Month and days in service, including

allowed to travel home

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Remarks

22

Josiah Underwood

Appears with the rank of **Private** on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Detached from Col^l Chesters

Comp Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col^l Paul D Sers-
gant's Mass^t reg^t. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col^l Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^t who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^ts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: The information on this sheet copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 331

Number of copies

10

(331)

J. M. V. Vear

Copyist

25
Wm. Daniel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel M. May

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from

1781
10 Dec 24/17 inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge *1781*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *1781* *11 Dec*

Wages per month *9.00*

Amount of wages *17.10* *1.00* *1.00*

Remarks

1781
11 Dec
1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1

See also

A Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *1776*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____

Time of discharge _____, 17 _____

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks *See above*

Other _____

Copy

W 100 - 1

Hezekiah Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not later, 17

Detached from Col Chester

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1848 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gant's Mass^{ts} regt—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this subject copied from papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 30 731

Number of copies

10

(40-7)

J. M. Wadsworth

Copyist

Waid, John
Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

16

John Waid

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Reg^t from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated

17

Detached from Col

Chester

Conn Regt

Note: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} reg^t—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Gen^l Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^{ts} who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Reg^{ts} & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

Note: The original list on the above named form papers filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 31

Number of copies

10

(187)

J M W

Copyist

Walker, Ebenezer, 3^d

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Eben Wickett 3^d

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 3 1777

Eben Wickett y^e 3^d for Jacob Bullock

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(6461)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

257d

Watrous Robblein

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 391573 981	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

7 | Chester's Regiment | Conn.

Robt. In - Traus
Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Priv., Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL
of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Walton, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637
619	638
620	639
6	

H Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

in the *Roll Book*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 22*
1776

Remarks:

1st | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

1st Lieut. Huber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

From *the first day of September*
1781 *1st day of Nov. 1781*

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Sept 25, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *5 days 6*

Rate of wages *20*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks

H | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Saml. Hallow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 17*

No. of miles *25*

Due for travel *1.25*

Total amount _____

Remarks _____

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Wacker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 2, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(645/)

Isaac Wacker

Copyist.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sausage Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of records

8

(646)

W. M. Walker

Copyd.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Sam^l Washer

Capt. Ruben Munn Co

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Sam^l Washer

Capt. Ruben Munn Co 1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

1776 0

(RECEIVED BY THE STATE)

Number of cents:

10

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copied

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Wickett jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 25, 1777.

Samuel Wickett jr.

Remarks

Number of records

10

Manuscript

(646)

Copy.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Saml. Walker

{ Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York ^{Sept 8}, 1776.

Months and days

in service months 22 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ward, Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8 <i>29, 75, 77</i>	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 1

Genl. Wm. M. Ward

Appears on a

Order

of Capt. Ruben M. Ward, Co. Charles
Regt. Conn.
of which the following is a copy.

(Revolutionary War.)

To Mr. Genl. Ward

I please to pay Capt. Ruben M. Ward
\$84.00, and this Order shall discharge
you from your Arrearage.

Apr 2, 1779

John Ward

No. of Record

(6456)

Copyist.

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Same Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 3, 1777.

Daniel Ward

Remarks

Number of copies

10

(545)

Manuscript

Copyist.

H Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Paul Thord

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Murcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Campan Pennsylvania
or N. York State, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name.

Revolutionary War

dated

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks

91

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8, 1776

Remarks

Number of record 7

9

W. Ward

(646)

Copyd.

17 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben C. Marcy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co, in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated
Wethersfield Aug 22, 1776
Remarks

Reuben C. Marcy
Captain

77 Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Paul Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

From *the last day of Sept. 1781*
to the 1st day of Dec. 1781.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 31st*

Time of death _____, 17____

Days of travel *44*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *5 mo. 8 da.*

Rate of wages *44¢*

Amount of wages *27 26 4*

Remarks _____

W

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Danl. Ward

Corl,

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27, 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W. 1 Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James M. Ward
Regt. Capt. Richard M. Ward Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

Regt. James M. Ward	\$ 0 8 6
	1 11 20
Wages	3 6 2
do	2 2 1/2
Travels	4 13 1
Grants	0 19 6
Cont. down Ward	14 2
	\$ 11 18 5

Recd. of Genl. Mearns 5 6 7 1/2

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of copies.

10

(646)

W. Mearns

Copyist

David Jedidiah

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A Chesfer's Regiment. Conn.

John A. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated
Sept 17 1776

Remarks:

A Chester's Regiment. Conn.

dedicated and

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 1st day of July 1776*
till the 1st day of Dec. 1776.

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec. 31*

Time of death *17*

Days of travel *10*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *5 mo 5 d*

Rate of wages *10 Cts*

Amount of wages *10 00*

Remarks

11 - | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John H. Hurd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

dated

Jan 8, 1777

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks:

)) | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

God Ward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy, the whole of our
Travel money from our Respective Homes to the
Camp at New York, and Sundry Money to y^e 2nd
day of August."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

8

(64th)

Copynt.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Det. Ward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 22, 1776.

Remarks

Number of found :

D

H. M. M. M.

(646)

Copyist.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Jed Wood

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marry the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sundry Money and Back Rations &c."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Sept 2 1777.

Jed Wood

Remarks

Number of Pages:

10

(6454)

Manuscript

Copyist.

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Red Ward
Left Bank Money Co.

Appears on an
Account

under the following heading:
 "Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
 in the Continental service at New York 1776,"
 stated as follows:

<i>Red Ward</i>	\$ 2 16 0
	0 6 6
	0 17 0
	6 00 0
	0 19 6
	1 00 0
	22 15 1
<i>Rec'd of Bank Money</i>	\$ 13 10 0
	0 12 1
	13 22 1

(Revolutionary War)

Number of records:

10

(6137)

Handwritten signature

Copied

W

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jedidiah Ward

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

David Samuel

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

7/1 Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Samuel A. Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated _____
10th of August 1776.
Remarks _____

M Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Sam. Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.

Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *the 1st day of Sept 1776*
all these things of course,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Time of death *Dec 17*

Days of travel *15*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home *8 mo 1 da*

Rate of wages *20*

Amount of wages *160*

Remarks

C. B. S.)
Copyist

Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on it

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania or N. York States, with the No. of miles and sum due for travel annexed to each particular name,

direct

No. of miles

Due for travel

Total amount

Remarks:

(. . .)

1. 1911.

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Ward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 8. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record /

10

(6461)

W. Macey

Copyist.

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

W. J. 1777.

Samuel Ward

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6450)

W. J.

Copyist.

W. I. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel W. Ward

Capt Robin M. May Jr.

Appears on an Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776, stated as follows:

Dr. 6-0
16-0
2-16-0
6-10-8
1-5-1
0-17-6
<u>2-7</u>
12-14-0
<u>4-11-3</u>
8-2-9

Rec'd of Dr. M. S. 11 2 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Number of records:

10

(540)

Vol. 1

Copyist

REV. WAR *Chas. Carr*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hard Linnell
(Name)

Carr
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

See RPO 538564 here with.

340
546-16

Johnson
MS

847
J. A.
May 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Harry C. Valentine,
Hellefonte, Pennsylvania.

The records show that one Samuel Ward, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Reuben Marcy's company of Col. John Chester's Connecticut regiment, Revolutionary War. His name first appears on a receipt roll dated July 8, 1776, for guns and accoutrements and a month's pay in advance for the campaign to join the Continental Army at New York. He was discharged December 25, 1776, having served three months and eight days, including travel home.

H. J. H.
The Adjutant General.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Daniel Ward

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nathaniel Scidich

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

John Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 1st 1776

Remarks:

H Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Jedediah H. Adams

Appears with the rank of *1* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Rophen Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment;

Revolutionary War.

from the last day of September
till the last day of December, 1776,
or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for march to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge

March 17

Time of death

17

Days of travel

10

Months and days in service, including

days

to travel home

3 27 10 8 10

Rate of wages

Amount of wages

77 66 210

Remarks

H | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John Hall Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated *June 22, 1780*

No. of miles *2*

Due for travel *1*

Total amount *2*

Remarks

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Genl Matthews

Appears on a

Recolpt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marey, Three pounds Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements, and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 8, 1776.

Remarks

Number of record :

1

Matthews

(645r)

Copyist.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Comm.

Jed Watkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money, to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 3, 1776

Jed Watkins

Remarks

Number of record:

10

(545)

Hamilton

Copyist.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Walters

By Capt. Reuben Macey Esq.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company in the Continental service at New York 1776, stated as follows:

Lt Walters Co from 1st to 1st March	£ 1 7 2
for 1st March	1 16 9
	8 8 6
Wages from 1st Sept till 1st March	7 16 10
Gratuity	1 2 1
Gratuity	0 12 6
Gratuity	3 7 2
Gratuity	16 17 6

By Walters Esq.

(Rec^d of Lieut Macey £ 8 6 10)

£ 12 3 10
£ 4 15 8

(RECONCILIATION WARE)

Number of records:

10

(DATE)

Walters

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jedidiah Watkins

Capt. Reuben Macey's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 27 1776.

Months and days

in service

2 months 4 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

William Miller

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	29176122
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

James L. Allen
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Macey's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Oct 10, 1780, 17__

Remarks

A. Chester's Regiment. Conn.
Reuben M. Marcy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From *the 1st day of Sept 1776*
all the day of Dec 1776

or until they were ~~count~~ discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respect-
ive homes.

Time of discharge *Dec 17*, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Month and days in service, including _____ days

to travel home *1776 8 12*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *17 58*

Remarks

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Will Watkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to Join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r. Next.
Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

July 8th 1776.

Remarks

Number of pages 1

10

(6461)

Manuscript

Copyist.

Copy 100.

H | Chester's Regiment, | **Conn.**

Sam. Halkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated *June 26, 1777*
No. of miles *17*
Due for travel *1-3-1*
Total amount _____
Remarks _____

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. Matthews

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Marcy the whole of our
Wages for The Six Months Campaign at New
York in 1776, also the whole of our Travel Money,
to, and from Camp, our Billetting, and Remainder
of Sausage Money and Back Rations &c."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Apr 5 1777

Wm. Matthews

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646)

Matthews

Copyist.

Of 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

W^m Matthews

Capt Robert Marry's Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers Acc" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

W^m Matthews

L 0 8 0

1 1 0

2 16 0

0 17 6

2 1 1

0 10 0

1 2 18

1 1 12 6

L 1 6 1

Rec^d of Lieut Marry L 8 12 6

Rec^d for Rations of Capt

Marry

12 0

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Number of records:

10

(645)

Matthews

Copyist

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William A. Atkins

[Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 17 1776.

Months and days in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

Nathan Joseph

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Joseph M. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Seabwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Feb 2*, 17

Days of travel home *1*

Months and days in service *2 m 28 d*

Rate of wages *24 1/2*

Amount of wages *24 1/2*

Remarks

A Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph H. Allen

141 (Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all term) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Oct. 21st, 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 28, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 28, 17

Number of days in service

40

Wages due

14 4-1

Remarks

Webster, Gideon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Frederick*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *Frederick*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Udson White

Co. L (Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (all to go to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Feb. 1st, 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 1st, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 1st, 17

Number of days in service

31

Wages due

21.00

Remarks

Canal

Captain

H 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Edison Sticks

Appears with the mark of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From *Sept 1*
Sept 17, 17*76*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Aug 20*, 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *2 mo 5 d*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$ 18 00*

Remarks _____

266a

Webster Jonth.

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26
2.....	27
3.....	28
4.....	29
5.....	30
6.....	31
7.....	32
8.....	33
9.....	34
10.....	35
11.....	36
12.....	37
13.....	38
14.....	39
15.....	40
16.....	41
17.....	42
18.....	43
19.....	44
20.....	45
21.....	46
22.....	47
23.....	48
24.....	49
25.....	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Jonth. Webster

Priv. | Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2002
Wells

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Welles

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col. L^d Sol-
omon Willer Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27 . 1776.

Comptroller

Capt Welles

present

Number of Pages:

1

(64M7)

Welles

Capt.

W 1

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Wells

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated,

Oct 22, 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

Disappeared

Capt. Wells

Out post

Number of copies.

2

Wells

(5187)

Copyist

Mr. | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wells

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Oct 23, 1776.

Capt Wells

present

Number of rounds.

(6184)

Copyist

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wells

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r
(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Nov 1, 1776.

Company

Capt Wells

present

Number of Pages 1

11

Harvard

(D484)

Copyright

W

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Wells

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by John Chester Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 9th, 1776

Company

Capt Wells

present

Number of men:

5

Manuel

(B4M7)

Copyist.

2666
Wells Daniel

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175727	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Daniel Wells

Serget. Capt. John Isham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

John, Smith

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Time *Yell*

Appears with the rank of *Yell* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 31, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Days of travel home *11 do*

Months and days in service *2 Dec 31*

Rate of wages *1/2*

Amount of wages *7 1/2*

Remarks *1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

21

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Miller

*(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll torn) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan., 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 17, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 21, 17

Number of days in service

70

Wages due

26 1/2 1/4

Remarks

65 1/2 1/4

267a

West Amos

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175931	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

Chester's Regiment Conn.

Amos West

Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Drummer Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2-8
Wm. Phillip

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	273529
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Phillips, Abby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1* to *Oct 31*, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Days allowed to travel home *11*

Month and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *22 10* *10*

Wages per month *24 0*

Amount of wages *62 10 10* *8 10*

Remarks

268a
White John

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1... 391 35954	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

Chester's Regiment Conn.

John White

Capt. John Isham's Co.,

Priv.. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a.

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

William Small

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Index - Index

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>2707568</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Chester's Regiment. Comm.

Samuel Hoffman

(Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. of
Volunteers (roll taken) went to New
York under the command of Gen.
Lee, Jan. 1776. Marched Jan. 23d.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not paid, 17

Time enlisted

Jan. 19, 17

Time discharged, including 9 days to return home

Feb. 1, 17

Number of days in service

12

Wages due

14.00

Remarks

Will Timothy

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells Timothy

William David

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H Chester's Regiment, Conn.

David Hallam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment;

(Revolutionary War)

from *Oct 1*

11 Dec 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home,

Time of death or lost _____ 17

Time of desertion _____ 17

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Days of travel home *2*

Months and days in service *5 mo 21 d*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$6 - 4 2/3*

Remarks _____

William Duckling

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M. Chester's Regiment. **Conn.**

Quelling Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From *Sept 1*

1782 to *Sept 1*, 17*81*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *Sept 1* 17

Time of desertion _____ 17

Time of discharge _____ 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

277
Willes, Solomon

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. 1 Chester Regt 1 Conn

Solomon Mills

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United Colonies Commanded by
Lt Col Solomon Mills Esq

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 27 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in position &
Signature to the Return.

of Record

(646)

Copyist.

W. Charles Reg. of Conn.

Polson Willes

Appears on a Lieut. Col.

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Charles
Reg.

Revolutionary War

dated Oct 1, 1776

* This name appears on this Return as signature
to the Return

no of Record

2

(510)

W. Charles

Copied

No. 1 Charles Regt. of Con.

William H. Miller

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the United
States, commanded by John Charles Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 25, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return as a signature
to the Return.

No. of Pages

3

Wm. H. Miller

(642)

Copied.

Mr. Charles Rogers | Captain

Solomon Willes

Ensign

Appears on a

Return

of the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Charles Rogers,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Nov 2, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return, as signature
by S. Rogers.

No of Records

11

(6441)

Harmon

Copyist.

W | Wheeler Reg | Conn

Solomon Miller

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by John Wheeler, Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 7, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return as signature to
the Return.

No. of Record

(6434)

Copyright.

IV | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Willes

1st Col

Appears on a List

as shown below:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Field Officer

1st Col Willes

Present for duty

Remarks:

Number of copies:

6

(546m)

Willes

Copyist

11

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Willes

Det. Co.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 1st, 17

Field Officer

Det. Co. Willes

Present for duty

Remarks:

Number of copies.

3

(to him)

Willes

Captain

273a

Williams James

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39135941	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of persons paper from

Book Mark

See also

W

Chester's Regiment Conn.

James Williams

Priv | Capt. John Inham's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

William's Oliver

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**

Colonel John Adams

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment.

Revolutionary War

from *Jan 1* *1776* inclusive

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of discharge *17*

Deserted *17*

Days allowed to travel home

Months and days in service, including *11* days
allowed to travel home *17*

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *\$ 11.00*

Remarks

(C) A. J.
Capt

William, John

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

See also *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John L. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* own

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *Oct 1*
to Dec 25, 1776, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 25*, 17 *✓*

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *3 Mo. 12d.*

Rate of wages *18*

Amount of wages *7 42 3*

Remarks:

John L. Adams
Captain

William J. A. H. A.

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

126 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private*

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Aug 17*
to Dec 31, 17*76*, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *17*

Days of travel home *17*

Months and days in service *17*

Rate of wages

Amount of wages *24 00*

Remarks

126

Joshua Williams
Private

William M. Weston

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Bellard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Asa Bacon's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

from *May 1*

June 1, 17____, inclusive.

Time of dead or lost _____, 17____.

Time of discharge *Dec 1*, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Days allowed to travel home _____.

Months and days in service, including _____ days

allowed to travel home *3 mo. 10 d.*

Wages per month *4.00*

Amount of wages *11.00 10 d. 8 c.*

Remarks _____

C. C. J. J.
Copied

Williams, Philip

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. J. Holmes

Philip Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col *Chester*

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-
gent's Mass^{ts} regt—The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn^{ts} who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regt & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this subject copied from papers filed
in the personal card of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File No 131

Number of copies

10

(5197)

J M Weaver

Copyist

ESB/L-VC
ORD

Respectfully returned to

Apr. 21, 1927.

Mrs. James L. Farwell,
908 West 16th Street,
Amarillo, Texas.

The records of this office show that one Phillip Williams served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Company, 8 Regiment Connecticut Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith. His name appears on an undated company pay roll of that organization, which shows that he entered the service September 8, 1776, deserted September 25, 1776, and was in service 17 days. This roll also bears remark "Has since returned to his duty under General Wooster. Agreeable to his honors Governor Trumbull's Proclamation."

The records also show that one Philip Williams served in that war as a private in Chester's Connecticut Regiment. The records show that he was detached from this regiment to a company of rangers, and that he was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Mifflin November 26, 1776. No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.
By

William Harris

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Chester's Regiment. **Comm.**
Amos H. Hilditch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Amos H. Hilditch*'s Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *Sept 17* to *Sept 17*, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, *17*

Time of discharge _____, *17*

Deserted _____, *17*

Days allowed to travel home _____

Month and day in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *Sept 17*

Wages per month *\$1.00*

Amount of wages *\$1.00*

Remarks _____

377a

Williams Weekes

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59159414	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Weeks William

[Capt. John Ieham's Co.,
Priv. Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

TRAVEL ROLL

of the organization named above,
from Colchester and neighborhood
in Connecticut.

Roll dated New York, Aug. 10, 1776.

No. of miles traveled 132

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Marched, April

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. I. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Winchell

Appears with the rank of *Company* on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq.

Revolutionary War

dated,

Oct 22, 1776,

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^d Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins^t.")

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Number of copies:

2

(5187)

Winchell

Copyist

26 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

Monday March 1st

Appears with the rank of _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from *Sept 1st*
1783 to *Dec 31st* inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept 23*, 17

Days of travel home _____

Months and days in service *17 mo 11 da*

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages *\$11.25*

Remarks _____

Chester
Capt

Manuscript

Chester's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigade

Brigade

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathl. Winchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* *first class*

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

From *Oct 1*
1781 to *Dec 25*, 17*81*, inclusive,
allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Dec 17*

Days of travel home *12*

Months and days in service *2 mo 7 d*

Rate of wages *80*

Amount of wages *2 12 8 1/2*

Remarks

255
Wood, David

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | Chester's Regiment. | **Comm.**

David Heard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from

Oct

to Dec 22, 1776, inclusive,

allowing one day to each man for every 20 miles
on his march home.

Time of death or lost _____, 17 _____.

Time of desertion _____, 17 _____.

Time of discharge *Dec 22*, 17 _____.

Days of travel home _____.

Months and days in service *Mar 10 to*

Rate of wages _____.

Amount of wages *\$16.00*

Remarks _____

Wood, Siba

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1000000000
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Life Guard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain *Asa* Bacon's Company, in Colonel
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *Oct 1*
1781 to *Oct 25*, 17____, inclusive.

Time of death or lost _____, 17____

Time of discharge *Dec 1*, 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Days allowed to travel home *6*

Months and days in service, including _____ days
allowed to travel home *1 mo. 1 day*

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *22 1/2*

Remarks _____

C. A. Bacon
Capt

Woodard William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward William

283

Woodward, Joseph

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

No. 1

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Copied from the record of Capt. James M. Woodward, the
full receipt of my son, Lt. Woodward's company,
Company No. 3, 9th Mass. Inf. of his collecting into
said Company's Chest, from the time he was taken
at Fort Washington in Nov. 1776.

Joseph Woodward

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

10

(646)

10

Copyist.

284
Woodward William

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	371233222
9	2917333
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. Needham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Company in Colonel
Chester's Regiment, from Camp at Pennsylvania
or N. York States, with the No. of miles and
sum due for travel annexed to each particular
name,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____ January 1777

No. of miles _____

Due for travel _____

Total amount _____

Remarks:

No. 1 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

William Woodward
Capt. Reuben M. May Jr. Co.

Appears on an

Account

under the following heading:

"Soldiers' Acc^t" which belonged to my Company
in the Continental service at New York 1776,
stated as follows:

William Woodward	\$	6	-	0
	0	16	-	0
	3	9	-	0
	3	1	-	0
	0	13	-	0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

10

(B46)

W. Woodward

Copyist.

Chester's Regiment Conn.

William Woodward

(Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York July 1st 1776.

Months and days

in service 2 months 14 days.

When dead or lost

Remarks:

JWain

Copyist.

176 | Chester's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Roll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Murry's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Shelton Aug 23, 1776

Remarks

21 Chester's Regiment. Conn.

John [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Reuben Marcy's Co. in Colonel John
Chester's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *1st of Oct*
1776

Remarks

(1 [unclear])

W. | Chester's Regiment. | Com.

William Woodward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Reuben Macey, Three pounds
Two Shillings Lawfull Money in full of our
premium for our Guns and Other Accoutrements,
and Also for one Months Advance Pay for the
present Campaign, to join the Continental Army
at New York till the 25th day of Dec^r Next.
Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

July 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of pages:

1

(646)

Manuscript

Copyist.

LU

Wm Woodward

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,
the Regt from which detached; those that died
in Captivity & the date when

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col Chesters

Conn Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he states that
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D. Ser-
gent's Mass^{us} regt. The organization of Rangers
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of
Conn who was killed in the action on Harlem
Heights Sept 16, 1776. Lt Holmes was Second
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made
up of detachments from several Regts & he in
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-
ably from N. H.

Remarks

NOTE: The information on this sheet copied from page 10 filed
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes Feb 30, 1911

Number of copies

10

(1911)

J. M. Neave

Copyist

W. I. Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. Woodward

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Copied from the receipt of Capt. A. H. May
the full contents of my son Wm. Woodward's
service record from 1791 to 1800 of his military
and other service during the time he was
at Fort Washington in 1791.

Joseph Woodward

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Number of copies:

10

(515)

Wm. I.

Copyist.

W | Chester's Regiment. | Conn.

William Woodward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of En^g Dan Knowlton In Col^l In
Chester's Reg^t Three pounds Lawfull Money in
full of our Bounty the Enslaving Campaign."

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Roll dated, *July 2, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(545)

Wm Woodward

Copy 1st.

H. Chester's Regiment. Conn.

H. M. Macey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Macey's Company in Col.
Chester's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from the 1st day of Feb. 1776
till the 17th day of Feb. 1776,

or until they were sooner discharged or till the
time of their death, including the number of
days allowed for each to return to their respective
homes.

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Days of travel _____

Months and days in service, including _____ days
to travel home _____

Rate of wages _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks _____

295

Wright,

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Chester's Regiment.

Conn.

Wright

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by John Chester
Esq^r,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

dated,

Oct 11 1776.

(under the head of "A List of the Officers in
Col^l Chester's Reg^t returned agreeable to General
orders of the 3^d Ins.")

Remarks:

Check present

Number of records:

2

(6487)

M. A. C.

Copied

— — — James

Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39176065	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark

See also

Chester's Regiment Conn.

James -----

Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co.,
Chester's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,
from the day of their arrival at
New York to Oct. 1, 1776.

Abstract dated Oct. 1, 1776.

When arrived in N. York _____, 1776.

Months and days

in service _____ months _____ days.

When dead or lost _____

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT
OF
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Asa Sargent

Co.,

**Chester's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. A. A. Bacon's Co in Col.
Chester Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A copy of a list of Capt. A. A. Bacon's company, by order of the Chester Regt. from the 1st of Nov. to the 30 day of Dec. inclusive.

Endorsement

Capt. A. A. Bacon's Pay
Roll for the
month of Dec.

Cass

CAPTION CARDS.

MILEAGE AND PAY ABSTRACTS
OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonathan Andrews

Co.,

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

2nd Lt. Jonathan Russell
2nd Regt. Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF PHOTO.

of the 4th of June 1864
Southern Railway Company
in all the State of Georgia
from the State to Savannah

July 20, 1900

Addams, Thaddeus

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073222	20	
2	3049	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv*

Mileage Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
in the Revolutionary War.

dated *17th Sept* 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 17 pr. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *\$ 17 00*

Remarks

B. H. Moore

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 1st* , 17

Time when marched *Nov. 1st* , 17

When discharged *Nov. 1st* , 17

Number of days in service *7*

Wages per day *1*

Total *7*

Remarks:

J. Wadsworth

2
Adams Thaddens

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Thaddens

✓
Austin, Nathaniel

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *51073775*

2 *38370*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Northwestern

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *October 1st* 17

Time when marched *Sept 15* 17

When discharged *Dec 1* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *20*

Total *1400*

Remarks:

J. Wadsworth

27

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathl. H. Huston

Appears with the rank of *Private*

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth, Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *March 2nd 1781*

Number of miles from camp *212*

At 14 pr. mile *3*

Amount in lawful money *10 1/2*

Remarks:

E. H. Warren

Austin, Hark

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707377	20
2	3737	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: *W*

See also

A

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Leviak Austin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on *5*

Milenge Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 18th* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 1/2 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Went to New York*

J. H. Moore

1790

1791

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Levi A. Foster

Appears with the rank of

(in)

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 1st* 17

When discharged *Nov 1st* 17

Number of days in service *90*

Wages per day *10*

Total *900*

Remarks:

J. M. Wadsworth

Briggs, Joseph

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37073781

3253

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

18

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph W. Briggs

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept. 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 10* 17

When discharged *Nov 1* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *20* 17

Total *1400* 17

Remarks:

Edw. Wadsworth

B

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Briggs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Milenge Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Feb. 18th*, 17

Number of miles from camp *1000*

At 1/2 pt. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *\$ 20 00*

Remarks

E. M. Moore

64th

Copy

✓
Britton, William

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5073250</i>	30
<i>3822</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

See also

18

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Sp. Ballou

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstracter

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug. 10* 17

When discharged *Sept. 1* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *21*

Total *1470*

Remarks:

E. W. Morse

88

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Chas. B. Miller

Appraise with the rank of *1st* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

~~Revolutionary War,~~

dated *Sept. 1st 1776*, 17

Number of miles from camp *1000*

At 1d pr. mile

Amount in lawful money *\$ 10 00*

Remarks

Y

Caldwell, Daniel

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5073756

3803

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book *✓* Mark *1*

See also

6

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Colwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* com

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Walworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 18th* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 17 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *22.00*

187 Cook's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Mar 6 1862

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1861* , 17

Time when marched *Aug 26 18* , 17

When discharged , 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks:

J. Wadsworth

Chandler, Samuel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	20
2	3501	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.
Ninth.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on 11/1/1917

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Co. of Militia in
a Boat commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
1756-1757.

Number of miles from camp 700

Amount in lawful money \$ 11 8 74

18-00000

B. M. Lawrence

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Saml. Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Sept. 1st 1776* 17

Time when marched *Aug. 21* 17

When discharged *Sept. 2* 17

Number of days in service *12*

Wages per day *10*

Total *120*

Remarks:

W. Morse

Chandley Samuel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chandler Samuel

Church, Trime

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27013833	20
2	27013833	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

80

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Prime Church

Appears with the rank of Pri

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated Oct 1st 1776

Number of miles from camp

At 1d per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks: Co. was to Hartford

E. W. Wadsworth

Captain

6

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Prine Church

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

dated

Oct. 1st 17

Time when mustered

August 16, 17

When discharged

Nov 3, 17

Number of days in service

90

Wages per day

21 11 4

Total

441 13 4

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

15
Clark, Jesse

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023782	20
2	3232	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Feb. 1st* 17

Time when marched *April 1st* 17

When discharged *June 1st* 17

Number of days in service *80*

Wages per day *12 1/2*

Total *1000 00*

Remarks:

B. M. Wood

6

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Jesse Black

Appears with the rank of (Pvt) 1010

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated Oct. 1st 1777

Number of miles from camp 100

At 1d pr. mile 1

Amount in lawful money 1 0 0

Remarks

J. Wadsworth

(1777)

copied

✓ 23 X
Coben, Joseph

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

107

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
MILITIA.

Joseph Cook
Appears with the rank of *1st*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad^o Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Mar. 17* 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 1d per mile *6*

Amount in lawful money *1 00 00*

Remarks

E. H. Wadsworth

at

1791

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph C. ...

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 1st* 17

Time when marched *August 26* 17

When discharged *Nov 3* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *23* 1 7

Total *41* 1 5 7

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

Coben Josiah

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coben Joseph

5
Caldwell Daniel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caldwell Daniel

Cowdry John

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowdry John

Cook, John

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57073757

3322

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

100 Cook's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

1st Lieut
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug 1st*, 17

When discharged *Oct 3rd*, 17

Number of days in service *72*

Wages per day *25*

Total *1800*

Remarks:

J. Wadsworth

Co

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Job Cook

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated

1st Feb 1776

1776

Number of miles from camp

At 10 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks: *From 1st to 1st Feb 1776*

Small, 100 pr

100 pr

100 pr

Condee, John

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57073783

3827

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book ☒ Mark

See ☒ also

20

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John T. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time when marched *Aug 20*, 17

When discharged *Nov 3*, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *0 1 1/2*

Total *40 12 1/2*

Remarks:

Bill Moore

6

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

John Spruill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Oct. 1st*, 17

Number of miles from camp *220*

At 4¢ per mile *8.80*

Amount in lawful money *8.80*

Remarks

John Wadsworth

Cory, Ede

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37075783*

2 *3537*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

1
See also

No.

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Feb dated* _____, 17

Time when marched *Aug 16*, 17

When discharged _____, 17

Number of days in service _____

Wages per day _____

Total _____

Remarks _____

John Wadsworth

63

Cook's Regiment

Conn.
Militia.

John Long

Appears with the rank of

Regt

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1st 1777* at *12*

Number of miles from camp

At 14 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *done*

20
Denslow, Benjamin

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Benson

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

~~RECEIVED~~

dated *Sept 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 28* 17

When discharged *Sept 9* 17

Number of days in service *12*

Wages per day *21*

Total *252*

Remarks

Wm. Moore

11

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Beyershausen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* *1000*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Fland Cook,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Feb 1st 1777* *17*

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 14 pr. mile *1400*

Amount in lawful money *1400*

Remarks

John Wadsworth
1777

10th

11

12th

✓ 2
Dod, Timothy

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Timothy Dod</i>	26
<i>1800</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

117

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Henry Cook

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Walworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug 1st*, 17

When discharged *Dec 1st*, 17

Number of days in service *10*

Wages per day *20*

Total *200*

Remarks

J. W. Walworth

40

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Bond

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Nov. 1812

11

Number of miles from camp

At 1d pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks

From Hartford

22

Drake, Noah

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5707
2	5562
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITARY.

Noah Drake

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth, Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 1st 1776* at *11*

Number of miles from camp

At 1¢ per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Under 100*

217 | Cook's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Amos M. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 1st 1776* . 17

Time when marched *Aug 1st* . 17

When discharged . 17

Number of days in service _____

Wages per day _____

Total _____

Remarks: _____

J. Wadsworth

23
Drake, Samuel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2587	26
2	2588	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

22

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 26* 17

When discharged *Nov 3* 17

Number of days in service *71*

Wages per day *12* *6* *0*

Total *12* *6* *0*

Remarks _____

E. M. Wood

27

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Annual Order

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 1st 1776*

Number of miles from camp

At 12 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Done & Wadsworth*

E. Wadsworth

✓

22

Exleston, Jonathan

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022703	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

8

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Jonas Ogleson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wideworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 1st* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 17 ps. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *see above*

J. M. W.

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Wadsworth
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, -

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *March 1st 1776* , 17

Time when marched , 17

When discharged , 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks: *See*

Wadsworth

Ensign, Elijah

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt. May. | Serjt. May.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

67

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Elijah B. B. B.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* in a

Mileage Abstract

of Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 18th 1776* at *11*

Number of miles from camp *100*

At $1\frac{1}{2}$ per mile *150*

Amount in lawful money *150 00*

Remains

E. Wadsworth

Ensign, James

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37073 22

2 3560

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

James S. Sledge

Appears with the rank of

2nd Lieut

and

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb 1, 1780

17

Number of miles from camp

120

At 1d per mile

2

Amount in lawful money

2.40

90

2

Remarks

J. S. Sledge

6116

1780

179

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *April 1st*, 17

Time when marched *April 10*, 17

When discharged *May 1*, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *1.00*

Total *70.00*

Remarks:

J. Wadsworth

V
Filer, Silas

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703222	20
2	3703	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

James Miller

Appears with the rank of

2nd

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

Dated

Feb 1st

, 17

Number of miles from camp

At 1d pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Same to Miller*

J. Wadsworth

(Attest)

Captain

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Delia H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *April 17*, 17

Time when marched *April 17*, 17

When discharged *June 17*, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *10*

Total *700*

Remarks:

For W. W. H. H.

✓ 25
Tilley, Hezekiah

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32023382	26
2	3362	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

J

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Hegakiah Filley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 1810* 11

Number of miles from camp

At 1d per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Rec'd*

J. M. [illegible]

L.

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph L. Ledy

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug. 20*, 17

When discharged, 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks

P. M. Moore

✓ 2
Fisher, Oliver

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37013723	20
2	3352	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Oliver Fisher

Appears with the rank of

Drum

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Feb. 18th 1777

17

Number of miles from camp

100

At 10 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

\$ 10.00

Remarks

Oliver Fisher

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of

out of

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 10* 17

When discharged *Nov 3* 17

Number of days in service *90*

Wages per day *20*

Total *200*

Remarks:

J. B. Moore

Shepherd, Oliver

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1000000*

20

2 *1000000*

21

3 *1000000*

22

4 *1000000*

23

5 *1000000*

24

6 *1000000*

25

7 *1000000*

26

8 *1000000*

27

9 *1000000*

28

10 *1000000*

29

11 *1000000*

30

12 *1000000*

31

13 *1000000*

32

14 *1000000*

33

15 *1000000*

34

16 *1000000*

35

17 *1000000*

36

18 *1000000*

37

19 *1000000*

38

20 *1000000*

39

21 *1000000*

40

22 *1000000*

41

23 *1000000*

42

24 *1000000*

43

25 *1000000*

44

26 *1000000*

45

27 *1000000*

46

28 *1000000*

47

29 *1000000*

48

30 *1000000*

49

31 *1000000*

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

4

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Elihu Hayland

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 21st* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 17 per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Disco*

E. W. Moore

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia

Oliver Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 21st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug. 26*, 17

When discharged *Sept. 1st*, 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks:

J. W. Windworth

Gillett, Sarah

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer & Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel S. Sill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *April 1st* 17

When discharged *Feb 1st* 17

Number of days in service *20*

Wages per day *\$2.00*

Total *\$40.00*

Remarks:

J. Wadsworth

11 Cook's Regiment. **Comm.**
11th.

Jonah Willard

Appears with the rank of *Private* *1st* *Regt.*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Willard's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov 1st* *1776* *11*

Number of miles from camp *700*

At 10 pr. mile *7*

Amount in lawful money *7* *00* *00*

Remarks

E. H. Moore

11th

11th

Goodwin, John P.

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2* *3* *4* *5* *6* *7* *8* *9* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20*

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓
Book Mark

See also

Ly

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

John P. Goodwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Milouge Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *not dated* 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 10 per mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *1.00 80 4*

Remarks

W. H. Wadsworth

B

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John F. Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb* *Latid* . 17

Time when marched *Augst* *26* . 17

When discharged *Nov* *3* . 17

Number of days in service . *70*

Wages per day *0* *1* *00*

Total *07* *13* *00*

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

✓ 52
Changer, Moses

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

61

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Meases Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *April 26th*, 17

Number of miles from camp *200*

At 1d pr. mile *7*

Amount in lawful money *\$1.40*

Remarks

E. W. Moore

Attest

Report

5

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

James Branger

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Feb 1st 17

Time when marched Aug 16 17

When discharged Nov 3 17

Number of days in service 70

Wages per day 0.10

Total 7.00

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

Grant, John

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>28</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>29</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>31</i>	<i>50</i>

Number of personal papers herein *21*

Book Mark:

See also

11

Cook's Regiment.

Comd.
Militia.

John Grant

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Frank Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 24th* 17

Number of miles from camp 100

At 14 pr. mile 14

Amount in lawful money \$ 14 00

Remarks

E. M. Moore

14 | Cook's Regiment. | Com. Militia.

John Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ in a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col. Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Time when marched *April 20*, 17

When discharged *Nov 3*, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *12* *1* *4*

Total *144* *13* *4*

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

Gray, Abel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also.

6

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia

Abel Gray

Appears with the rank of

Priv

and

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

first of June

17

Number of miles from camp

100

At 1d pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

100

80

Remarks

S. H. Warner

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in^d Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb. 10th, 17

Time when marched

Aug. 10, 17

When discharged

Sept. 3, 17

Number of days in service

72

Wages per day

1.50

Total

108.00

Remarks:

B. M. Wadsworth

✓
Hale, Moses

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50225
2 50226
3 50227
4 50228
5 50229
6 50230
7 50231
8 50232
9 50233
10 50234
11 50235
12 50236
13 50237
14 50238
15 50239
16 50240
17 50241
18 50242
19 50243
20 50244
21 50245
22 50246
23 50247
24 50248
25 50249

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Hale

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *April 1st 1777*

Number of miles from camp

At 10 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *all paid*

E. M. Moore

H

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Hale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated .17

Time when marched Aug 26 .17

When discharged .17

Number of days in service 27

Wages per day 01 15 4

Total 1 16 0

Remarks: Sold Sept 21

E. W. Moore

✓

Harriman, Nathaniel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073802	20
2	3834	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also

76

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac H. Hays

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.*

Mileage Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb. 1st 1782*

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 12 pr. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *100 00*

Remarks

E. M. Moore

1000

1000

27 Cook's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Leath Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col. Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War

dated	<i>Feb 1st</i>	, 17
Time when marched	<i>Aug 1st</i>	, 17
When discharged	<i>Dec 5</i>	, 17
Number of days in service	<i>92</i>	
Wages per day	<i>2 1/2</i>	
Total	<i>23 1/2</i>	

Remarks: _____

A. W. Wadsworth

Neusel William

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neusel William

Windsor, William

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	302
2	303
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

74

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

William Hensdale

Appears with the rank of *Priv* *1st*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 2nd* 1777

Number of miles from camp

At 14 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *From 10 1/2 miles*

E. W. Moore

By

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Wm. Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st 17* 17

Time when purchased *April 1st 17* 17

When discharged *Mar 1st 17* 17

Number of days in service *90*

Wages per day *20*

Total *1800*

Remarks

J. Wadsworth

Noskings Elijah

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noskins Elijah

Hoskings Ezekiel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoskins Ezekiel

Hoskins Elijah

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

N

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Elijah Horskins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov 24 1776* at *the*

Number of miles from camp

At 1d per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *cash paid*

E. W. Horskins

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Elyah M. Kins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut;

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Sept* , 17

Time when marched *Aug 10* , 17

When discharged , 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks:

E. M. Kins

x

Hoskins, Ezekiel

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

74

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITARY.

Ezekiel Horsman

Appears with the rank of *Private*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wardworth's Co. of Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 18th* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 1¢ pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Came to Hartford*

J. W. Wardworth

74

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Engelbert Walworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Walworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 12* 17

When discharged *Dec 1* 17

Number of days in service *28*

Wages per day *1.00*

Total *28.00*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

✓

Hull, Trine

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>50</i>

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark *1*

See also

H

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Prime Hull

Appears with the rank of Pri

Mileage Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Winsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated Feb. 20th, 17

Number of miles from camp 100

At 17 pr. mile 7

Amount in lawful money \$ 1 7

Remarks

B. W. Moore

H

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Prime Hull

Appears with the rank of

out of

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st 17*

Time when marched *Sept 26 17*

When discharged *Nov 1 17*

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *21 1 1*

Total *44 13 1*

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

Ensign James

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensign James.

Lane Gad

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane Gad

Lane, Chad

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	202	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

L

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Had Lance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Real Estate* 70

Number of miles from camp *200*

At 1d per mile *2*

Amount in lawful money *2 00 00*

Remarks

E. H. Moore

2

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Paul Lewis

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb 10/17

17

Time when marched

Sept 15/17

17

When discharged

Nov 1/17

17

Number of days in service

20

Wages per day

2 1/2

Total

50 00

Remarks:

Paul Lewis

✓
Levell, Joseph

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Joseph Lamb

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

Milage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 18th*, 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 1d pr. mile *7*

Amount in lawful money *\$1.07*

Remarks

B. W. Moore

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Lovell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *April 1st*, 17

Time when marched *April 10*, 17

When discharged *June 3*, 17

Number of days in service *79*

Wages per day *7/10*

Total *55/10*

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

✓

Lord, William

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>200</i>	20
2	<i>201</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book *✓* Mark

See also

L

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Walter Lovel

Appears with the rank of

Private

Company

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Feb 21st

17

Number of miles from camp

100

At 17 pr. mile

1

Amount in lawful money

17 00

1

Remarks

Geo. W. Lawrence

L

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Sam. Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 20* 17

When discharged *Sept 1* 17

Number of days in service *72*

Wages per day *13*

Total *936*

Remarks

Sam. Ward

x
Marshal, Eliakin

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark

See also

No. 7 Cook's Regiment, Conn. Militia.

Eleazar Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Priv.*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb. 1812*

Number of miles from camp *180*

At 14 pr. mile *2*

Amount in lawful money *2.80*

Remarks *Wm. A. Knapp*

E. H. Moore

No

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Blackin Marshal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

Dated	<i>Nov 1st 1776</i>	<i>17</i>
Time when marched	<i>Aug 1st 1776</i>	<i>17</i>
When discharged	<i>Nov 3rd 1776</i>	<i>17</i>
Number of days in service	<i>90</i>	
Wages per day	<i>20 1/2</i>	
Total	<i>1845</i>	

Remarks:

E. W. Wadsworth

Marshall Eliakin

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall Eliakin

Meacham, Barnabas

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

122

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Superseded by

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War

dated *Sept. 1st* 17*77*

Time when marched *Sept. 19* 17*77*

When discharged *Oct 2* 17*77*

Number of days in service *12*

Wages per day *8 1/2*

Total *102 00*

Remarks

J. M. Wadsworth

Me

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia

Barre Mearns

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Feb* 1777

Number of miles from camp *12*

At 17 pr. mile *2*

Amount in lawful money *4* *0* *0*

Remarks

B. H. Moore

✓
Owen, Oliver

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3700-3703</i>	20
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Q

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Alvin Owen

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Milenge Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 21st*, 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 1d pr. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *\$ 100 00*

Remarks

E. A. Moore

Q

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Sharon Green

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Time when marched *April 1st*, 17

When discharged *June 3rd*, 17

Number of days in service *90*

Wages per day *10*

Total *900*

Remarks:

J. W. Wadsworth

✓

Owen, Isaac

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25073763	26	
2	25130	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book ✓ Mark:

✓
See also

0

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Owen

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* from

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb. 1st*, 17

Number of miles from camp *200*

At 12 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money *\$ 24 00*

Remarks

E. H. Moore

1

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Owen

Appears with the rank of *Private* in a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 1st* 17

When discharged *Oct 1st* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *0 12 1/2*

Total *141 25 0*

Remarks:

EW Moore

✓
Persons, Hezekiah

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3012502	20
2	1952	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

(1)

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Wage Paid

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Washworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Pat - 1st*

Number of miles from camp

At 1st pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Pat - 1st*

W. Washworth

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Wagebook Persons

Apprentice with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 20* 17

When discharged 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks:

W. Wadsworth

V

Phelps, Austin

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book *K* Mark:

See also

P

Cook's Regiment:

Conn.
Militia.

Asst. Secy.

Appears with the rank of

on

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated

not stated

, 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 1¢ pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *to Wadsworth*

J. Wadsworth

12

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Austin Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug 28*, 17

When discharged *Oct 3*, 17

Number of days in service *72*

Wages per day *24*

Total *168*

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

Roberts, John

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80

81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120

121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140

141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160

161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180

181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220

221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240

241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260

261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280

281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300

301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320

321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340

341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360

361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380

381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400

401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420

421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440

441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460

461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark

See also

R

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of

1st Lieut

own

Milenge Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated

10th March

1777

Number of miles from camp

100

At 1d per mile

1

Amount in lawful money

1 00

100

Remarks

W. H. Wadsworth

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

John A. Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st March*, 17

Time when marched *100 yds*, 17

When discharged *1st 3*, 17

Number of days in service *72*

Wages per day *4*

Total *40 12 8*

Remarks:

John A. Nichols

Roberts, Joseph

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3207322</i>	20
<i>3207323</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

R

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Roberts

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug 20*, 17

When discharged *Nov 3*, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *21*

Total *1470*

Remarks:

213 W. 100000

R

Cook's Regiment

Conn.
Militia

Joseph Roberts

Appears with the rank of

Private

and

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *April 10th* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 1¢ pr. mile

Amount in lawful money *\$ 10.00*

Remarks

Wm. Wadsworth

53
Rochwell, Samuel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60 | Cook's Regiment. | Conn. Militia.

Samuel Sweetwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col. Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Sept 10*, 17

When discharged *Feb 2*, 17

Number of days in service *90*

Wages per day *12*

Total *1080*

Remarks:

Wm. Wadsworth

R

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Saint Rockwell

Appears with the rank of

Private

on

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb. 21st

17

Number of miles from camp

120

At 17 pr. mile

2

Amount in lawful money

2 0 0

Remarks

E. W. Wadsworth

Rowley John

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley John

Rowley, John

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3702</i>
2	<i>3703</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

R

Cook's Regiment,

Comm.
MILITIA.

John Rowley
Appears with the rank of *Pvt*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. 6th Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 2nd 1778*

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 17 pr. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *1 00*

Remarks

25th 1778

1778

1778

R

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John H. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 1st* .17

Time when marched *Aug 1st* .17

When discharged *Dec 3* .17

Number of days in service *72*

Wages per day *12 1/2*

Total *900 00*

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

✓ 2
Rowley, Silas

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10, 18, 19

2 22, 23

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

R

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Silas Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Private*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 18th* 1777

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 17 pp. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *1 00 00*

Remarks:

E. W. Wadsworth

R.

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Sylvester Rowley

Appears with the rank of

in a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time when marched

Sept 20

, 17

When discharged

Oct 1

, 17

Number of days in service

72

Wages per day

10

6

7

Total

720

42

48

Remarks

Wm Moore

Seymour Aaron

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour Aaron

Seymore Allyn

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour Allyn

X

Sydney, Aaron

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51073512</i>	26
2	<i>3332</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1 Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

A

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Answered September

Appears with the rank of *Private* in a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1863* 11

Number of miles from camp *220*

At 12 pt. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *of 100 11*

Remarks

J. W. Wadsworth

1

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Haynora

Appears with the rank of

capt

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War.

dated	<i>Feb 1st</i>	<i>17</i>
Time when marched	<i>Aug 26</i>	<i>17</i>
When discharged	<i>Nov 8</i>	<i>17</i>
Number of days in service	<i>70</i>	
Wages per day	<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>
Total	<i>4</i>	<i>10 4</i>

Remarks:

E. H. Warren

Simmons, Allen

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37075516</i>	26	
2	<i>3585</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Walter Seymour

Appears with the rank of

capt

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb* *dated* *17*

Time when marched *August 26, 17*

When discharged *Nov 3, 17*

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *0 1 4*

Total *4 13 4*

Remarks:

E. W. Wadsworth

Shelden, Daniel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(A)

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Threlson

Appointed with the rank of *Private* *First*

Milago Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wardworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 1/2 pm. mile *0*

Amount in lawful money *\$2.00*

Remarks

Samuel Threlson

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Oct*, 17

Time when marched *20th Oct*, 17

When discharged *1st Nov*, 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks

Shelden, Elijah

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37073893

3322

3322

20

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Eliza Sheldon

Appears with the rank of

101 R

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 17

Time when marched

Sept 17

When discharged

Sept 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks

21

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Bliss Sheldon

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Feb. 2. 1780

17

Number of miles from camp

200

At 17 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

\$ 34

80

10

Remarks

Sheldon, Jacob

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CORPORAL CORPORAL
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Jacob Sheldon
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 1864*, 11

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 14 pr. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *1.00*

Remarks

E. M. Moore

A. J. Cook's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Frank Sheldon
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 18th* 17

Time when marched *Aug 23* 17

When discharged *Sept 17* 17

Number of days in service *28*

Wages per day *1 1/2*

Total *42 00*

Remarks

J. W. Wadsworth

Shelden Daniel

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelden Daniel

Sikes, Shadrach

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3707 3836*

2 *3836*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Shenandoah Defeat

Appends with the rank of

Major

on

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth, Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

1st July

1777

Number of miles from camp

100

At 1d pr. mile

1

Amount in lawful money

100

Remarks

John Wadsworth

(M)

1777

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Hadnoch Loper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

~~Revolutionary War~~

dated

Feb. 1st 1781

, 17

Time when marched

Sept. 1st

, 17

When discharged

Sept. 1st

, 17

Number of days in service

31

Wages per day

10 shillings

Total

310 shillings

Remarks:

Skinner Stephen

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skinner Stephen

✓

Skinner, Isaac

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	320738 18	20	
2	320739 18	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

James Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Private* Company

Milago Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia for
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 18th* 1777

Number of miles from camp

At 16 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *See note on page 10*

James Skinner

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

James H. Jones
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

dated *Sept 1st 1776* .17

Time when marched *Aug 16* .17

When discharged *Nov 5* .17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *20* *10* *1*

Total *140* *130* *7*

Remarks:

B. W. Lawrence

Shinner, Stephen

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5707353	20	
2	3551	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Pol*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Nov 1st 1776

Number of miles from camp

At 17 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *Given to Wadsworth*

2000.00

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen H. Singer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Sept. 1st* 1777

Time when marched *Aug. 26* 1777

When discharged *Oct. 8* 1777

Number of days in service *44*

Wages per day *12*

Total *528*

Remarks

Wm. Moore

Spencer, Oliver

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Comm.
N111111

Richard K. Moore

Apprentice with the rank of

Pay Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

11/11/11

date: 1961.12.12

Time when marched 10:20, 17

When discharged

Number of days in service

Wings per day 21.57 ± 0.05

Total	22,417
-------	--------

Remarks: _____

21

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Elephus Benson

Appears with the rank of *Private* *Company*

Milrage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *1st April* 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 14 p. mile *20*

Amount in lawful money *100 8 4*

Remarks

for 1/2 m. 2000

date

year

Spencer Eliphelet

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer Eliphelet

✓
Standley, Russell

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *U*

Book Mark:

See also

1

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Russell Standley

Appears with the rank of *Private*

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 1812*

Number of miles from camp *200*

At *12* pr. mile

Amount in lawful money *\$ 24 00*

Remarks

E. H. Moore

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Reginald Stanley

Appears with the rank of

on d

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 1st

, 17

Time when marched

Aug. 25

, 17

When discharged

4

, 17

Number of days in service

Wages per day

Total

Remarks

Wm. Moore

Steel Moses.

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steel Moses

Steel, Moses

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3002222

2 3002222

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
MILITIA.

Hessie Steel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War

dated *Feb. 18th* 1776

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 10 pr, miles *1*

Amount in lawful money *100 80*

Remarks

John Wadsworth

211

1776

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Green School

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *April* 17

When discharged *Feb 1st* 17

Number of days in service *90*

Wages per day *\$1.00*

Total *\$90.00*

Remarks:

Wm. Wadsworth

Taylor, Russell

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Wesley Taylor

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on

Mileage Abstract

of Capt Jonathan Welchworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

~~Revolutionary War.~~

dated

Feb 1st 1782

at

Number of miles from camp

At 17 ps. mile

Amount in lawful money

\$ 00

00

Remarks

W. H. Morse

1782

1782

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug 20* 17

When discharged *Nov 6* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *20*

Total *1400*

Remarks:

Wm Taylor

Townley, David

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

David H. Wesley

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 1st*, 17

Time when marched *Aug. 9*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 2*, 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *20*

Total *1400*

Remarks:

D. H. Wesley

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

David Lowrey

Appears with the rank of

1st

and

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth, Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

March 1st

17

Number of miles from camp

100

At 12 ps. mile

12

Amount in lawful money

\$ 12.00

8

7

Remarks

Will Wadsworth

Attest

Report

✓
Towles, Ezekiah

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *22222*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark

✓
See also

J

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Negoshiah Towles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Milage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Welchworth's Co., of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept. 1st 1781* to *Sept. 11*

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 14 ps. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *14 00*

Remains

John M. Lane

1781

Report

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Reg't Housley

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept. 1st

, 17

Time when marched

Sept 18

, 17

When discharged

Nov 3

, 17

Number of days in service

70

Wages per day

20

7

Total

1400

70

Remarks:

E. H. Wadsworth

✓

Tucker, James

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	34
4	41
5	48
6	55
7	62
8	69
9	76
10	83
11	90
12	97
13	104
14	111
15	118
16	125
17	132
18	139
19	146
20	153
21	160
22	167
23	174
24	181
25	188

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark:

See ✓ also

Cook's Regiment.

Company
Militia.

Harriet Barker

Appears with the rank of

Priv.

South

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Widworthy's Co. of Militia in
the Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Not dated

17

Number of miles from camp

At 1d per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *See*

E. W. Moore

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

James Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated* 17

Time when marched *Aug 26, 17*

When discharged 17

Number of days in service 23

Wages per day 01 15 12

Total 1 13 7

Remarks *Recd dyl 19*

W. H. Moore

Unpublished, Francis

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

80

Cook's Regiment.

Comm. **Militia.**

James Dougherty

Appears with the rank of *Private* in

Mileage Abstract

of Capt Jonathan Dougherty's Co of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 21st* 1777

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 10 pr. mile *10*

Amount in lawful money *100 00*

Remarks

James Dougherty

86

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Francis Vignati

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

dated *Sept 17*

Time when marched *April 17*

When discharged *May 17*

Number of days in service *78*

Wages per day *25*

Total *1950*

Remarks:

Chas. Wadsworth

Unlisted Francis

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Unlisted Francis

Wadsworth Jonathan

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

26

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb. 18th* at *17*

Number of miles from camp

At 17 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *all paid*

W. Wadsworth

94

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated Feb. 1812 17

Time when marched Aug. 1812 17

When discharged Feb. 1813 17

Number of days in service 70

Wages per day 25 Cts 17

Total 17 50 00

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

✓
Madsenworth, Ruben

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

86

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Martinick

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Walworth's Co, of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War,

-dated *Feb 2nd* 17

Number of miles from camp

At 14 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks *From Hartford*

E. W. Moore

5/15

copy 1861

86

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen H. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* Conn.

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

Dated *Oct 1st* 17

Time when marched *Sept 1st* 17

When discharged *Dec 1st* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *27 1/2*

Total *\$ 1925 00*

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

✓
Warner, Silas

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

88

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Abner Warner

Appears with the rank of

Genl

capt

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Oct. 24th 1776

45

Number of miles from camp

At 1d per mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks

Came to New York

Abner Warner

14 Cook's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Asa Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Sept 1st 17

Time when marched Sept 1st 17

When discharged Sept 1st 17

Number of days in service 1

Wages per day 1

Total 1

Remarks:

Asa Warner

Wartman, Robert

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergt 1st Regt 2nd Sergt
CARD NUMBERS.

1 202222
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

11

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Robert Hartman

Appears with the rank of Sergeant

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,

Revolutionary War.

dated Feb. 18th 1777

Number of miles from camp 22

At 17 pr. mile 2

Amount in lawful money 20

Remarks

J. W. Wadsworth

✓
Webster, David

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

It

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

David Webster

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 1st 17

Number of miles from camp

At 17 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks Given a Receipt

B. H. Warner

86

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Bevel Webster

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *April 1st* 17

When discharged *June 8* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *50* *1/2*

Total *35 00*

Remarks

J. W. Windworth

X

Whiten, O. Allen

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

56

Cook's Regiment.

Comm. **MILITIA.**

Allyn M. Hayden

Appears with the rank of *Private* and

Mileage Abstract.

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thos. Cook,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated *Jan. 24th*, 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 17 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money *1 25 00*

Remarks:

A

John M. Hayden

OK Cook's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Designation

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Windworth's Company in Col. Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War

dated *Feb. 1st* 17

Time when marched *Aug. 26* 17

When discharged *Oct. 4* 17

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *100* 17

Total *7000* 4

Remarks

John W. ...

Whitew Allyn

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitew Allyn

Winnons Stephen

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wynnan Stephen

✓ 72
Woolworth Levi

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20235
2	20236
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

84

Cook's Regiment.

Comm.
Militia.

Levi Bloomer

Appears with the rank of

Private

and

Mileage Abstract.

of Capt Jonathan Walworth's Co. of Militia in
a Regt commanded by Col. Thad. Cook.

Revolutionary War.

dated

1st Feb 1780

to

Number of miles from camp

At 12 pr. mile

Amount in lawful money

Remarks

From to Newford

J. W. Walworth

1780

1780

He

Cook's Regiment,

Conn.
Militia.

Levy H. H. H. H.

Apprentice with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st of July* 17

Time when marched *Aug 1* 17

When discharged *Aug 1* 17

Number of days in service *28*

Wages per day *2*

Total *56*

Remarks:

Woolworth, Seth

Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

Cook's Regiment,

Comm.
Militia.

Be the Pleasure of

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Washworth Co. of Militia in
a Regt. commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
REPUBLICAN WAR.

dated *Feb 21 1862* 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 14 pr. mile *1*

Amount in lawful money *\$ 14 00*

Remarks

W. M. Washworth

04

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John H. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Winsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st* 17

Time when marched *April 1st* 17

When discharged *May 1st* 17

Number of days in service *54*

Wages per day *10*

Total *540*

Remarks:

John H. [unclear]

X

Weyman, Stephen

**Cook's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Prince

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein *52*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Thimmon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Mileage Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. of Militia in
a Reg't commanded by Col. Thad. Cook,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 1st*, 17

Number of miles from camp *100*

At 1d pr. mile

Amount in lawful money *\$ 0 8 4*

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

26 | Cook's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Dymare

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Company in Col.
Cook's Reg't of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 24th*, 17

Time when marched *August 26*, 17

When discharged *Nov 3*, 17

Number of days in service *72*

Wagon per day *21 1/2*

Total *41 18 1/2*

Remarks:

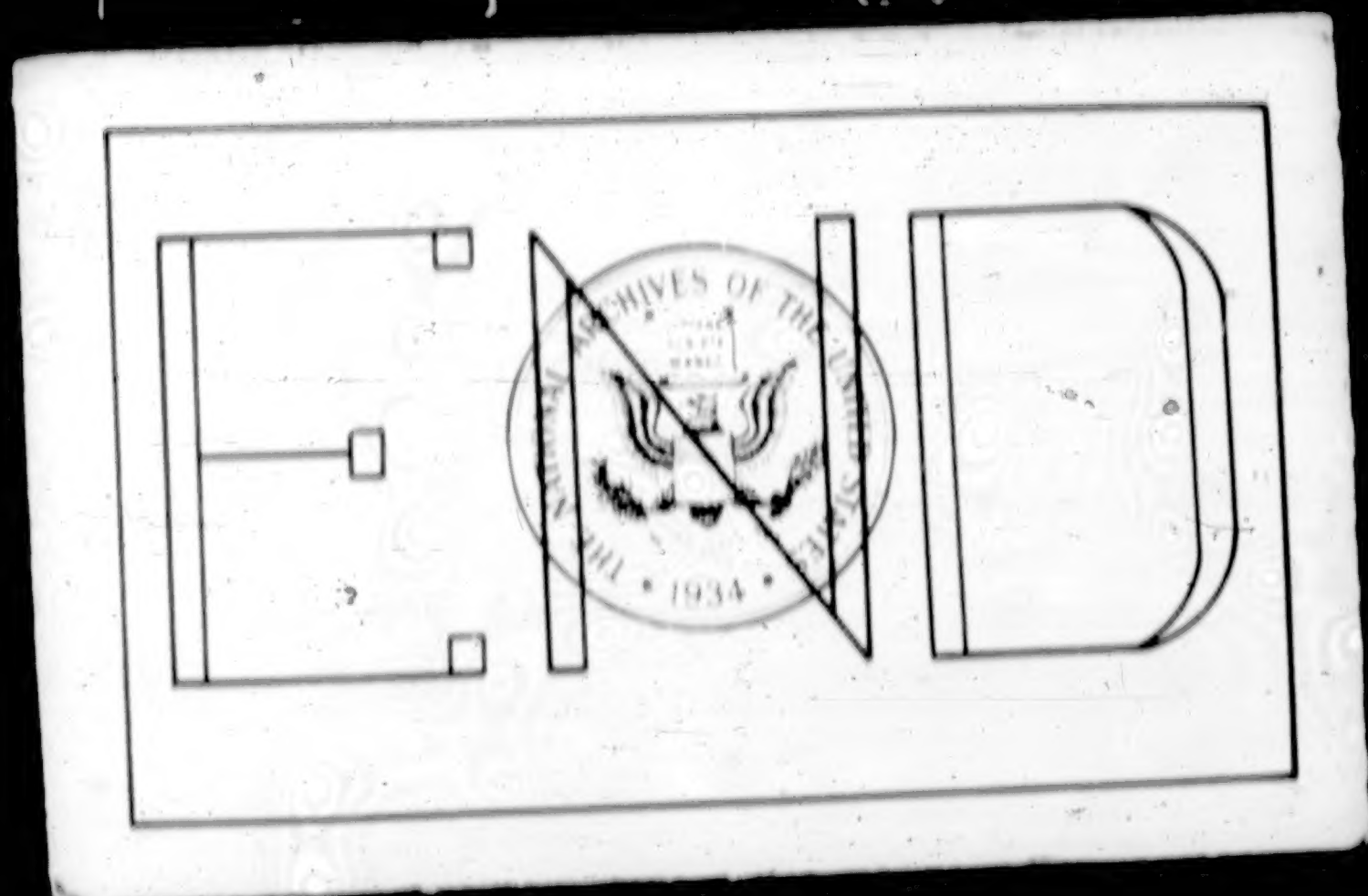
J. W. Moore

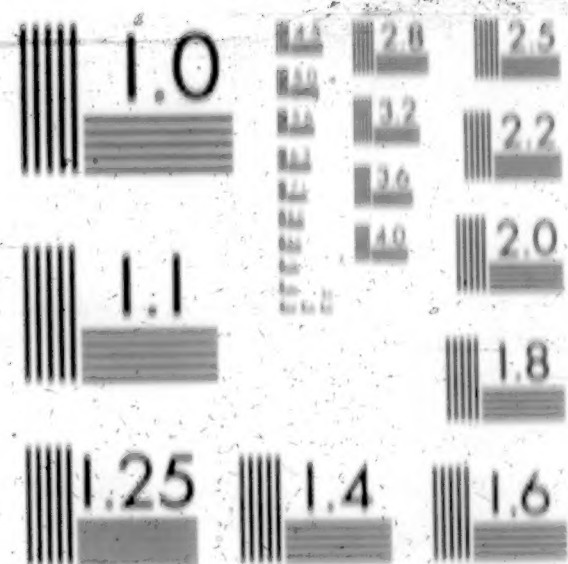
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

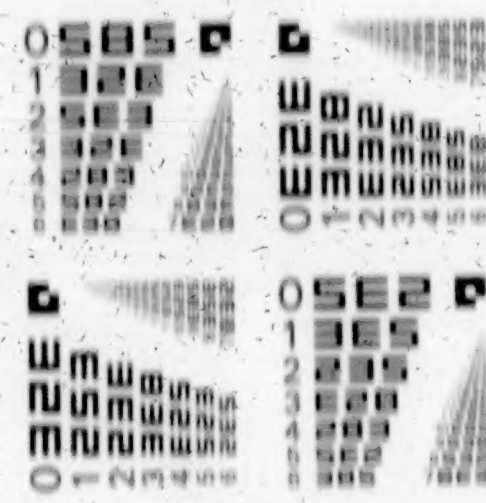
364





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOBB